

**SAVE AS YOU DIAL**

Up to £15 of free calls with AT&T

0800 2 1234 567



## THE MISTRESS IN DISGUISE

The secret world of Armand Hammer  
PAGES 16,19



## THE TIMES GREAT SEASON OF SPORT

### PREMIERSHIP DREAMS

DAY TWO: When Spurs turned their back on Le Tissier PAGE 49

### PLAY THE £50,000 GAME

See how your players are performing P24,25



# IRA bomb campaign foiled

## Man shot dead in swoop on terrorists

By STEWART TENDLER, RICHARD FORD AND MICHAEL HORSNELL

IRA plans to devastate London with massive lorry bombs were foiled yesterday when armed police found ten tons of explosive during raids in which a suspected terrorist was shot dead and five others arrested.

The explosives, two lorries, arms and other bomb-making materials were found in a north London warehouse which could have been used as a "one-stop shop" to equip IRA units for a variety of attacks in the run-up to the general election. Officers believe that the first could have been planned for today.

The man who died was shot when police broke into a Hammersmith guest house at 4.30 am; two other men were arrested there and two more were held in simultaneous raids on other addresses in west London. A fifth was arrested as he came off his shift as a British Airways engineer at Gatwick.

Assistant Commissioner David Veness, the head of Scotland Yard's specialist operations, said that the home-made explosives were virtually ready for use and would probably have been used to make large lorry

bombs such as those used in the attacks on Manchester and Canary Wharf earlier this year. Another senior officer said that the arms cache — the second biggest found in either Great Britain or Ireland — suggested that the IRA was planning a prolonged mainland campaign which would have been flexible and unpredictable.

John Major, who spent 15 minutes talking to his Irish counterpart John Bruton about the find and the arrests, said that he was absolutely delighted by the recovery of so much weaponry. But he said it again put a question mark over the paramilitaries' commitment to the faltering peace process.

"The discovery of these plans and the huge stocks of explosives and arms put in their proper context professions of peaceful intentions by Sinn Féin's leaders and speculation about a new IRA ceasefire," the Prime Minister said. "It remains impossible to reconcile Sinn Féin's rhetoric for peace with the IRA's preparations for murder."

Gerry Adams, the Sinn Féin

president, expressed regret at the death of one of the suspects and blamed Britain's handling of the peace process for renewed IRA violence. He all but ruled out hopes of another truce and said: "This incident underlines the seriousness of the situation. We have lived with a political vacuum for some time and that is entirely dangerous."

Three of the men under arrest last night were said to be English and two to have come from Northern Ireland, although all had Irish backgrounds. Sources in London and Dublin said that three of them were known as Brian McHugh, James Murphy and Patrick Kelly; the airline engineer was named as Mick Phillips.

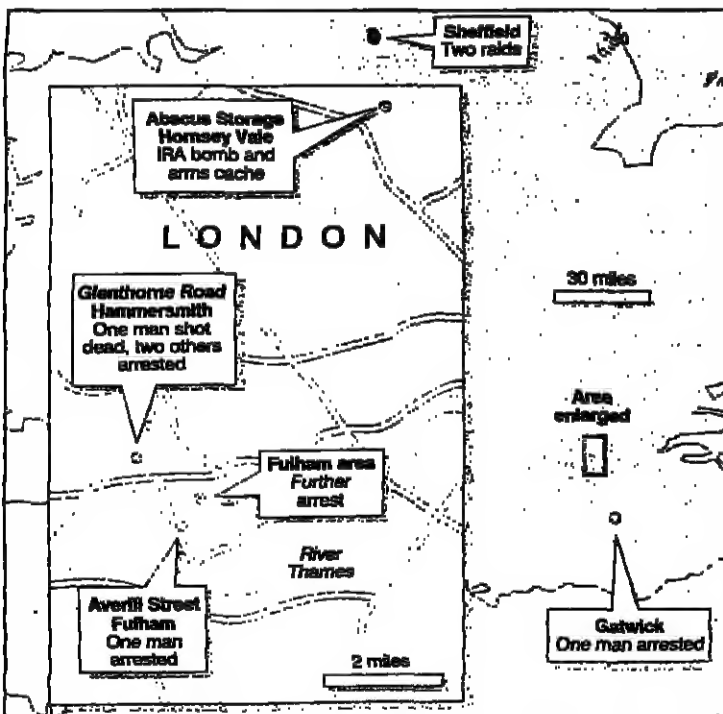
The man shot at the Premier West guest house in Glenthorne Road, Hammersmith, was treated at the scene by paramedics, but died in intensive care at Charing Cross Hospital. The Police Complaints Authority will supervise the investigation into his death.

One of the houses raided yesterday — 28 Averill Street in Fulham — was bought for cash two weeks after the IRA declared its 1994 ceasefire.

The arms cache was found in a secure steel room in a warehouse on the Cranford Way industrial estate in Hornsey Vale. Besides the ten tons of home-made explosive, the haul included 2lb of Semtex military explosive, 13 assorted timers, detonators, two booby-traps with magnets for use as car bombs, three Kalashnikov AK47 assault rifles, two handguns and ammunition. The lorries were ready to transport huge devices, probably within the London area as the bombers would not have wanted to drive far.

The space at the Abacus Self Storage depot was rented out to the terrorists, posing as a transport firm, about four or five months ago. The men, who spoke with English accents, provided identification but were not asked for references. Robin Greenwood of Abacus said: "We shall be looking at ways to tighten security."

Vital information, page 2  
Dawn raids, page 3  
Leading article, page 21



The shot IRA suspect staggered and collapsed on the steps of a guest house in west London

## Security review as Gatwick engineer is held

By HARVEY ELLIOTT  
AIR CORRESPONDENT

ONE of the five arrested men was a 21-year-old newly qualified engineer at Gatwick Airport. The man, named by colleagues as Mick Phillips, was detained at 4.30 am as he drove towards the exit at the end of a night shift.

Along with dozens of other A-level students from Northern Ireland schools, he had, at 18, applied for an aircraft engineering apprenticeship. His application had been accompanied by three references and he was interviewed by senior British Airways engineers and managers.

His headmaster and the two other referees were interviewed by police.

Once he had security clearance, he was given a BA pass which was submitted to BAA, the airport operator at Gatwick, for approval and to obtain an "airside" pass.

A second round of checks and detailed interviews with at least one of the referees was undertaken, but the pass was obtained quickly and he began his course. He moved into a rented flat in Crawley, bought a small car and each day drove along the perimeter fence and into the engineering training unit.

He was so quick to learn that he rose rapidly to near the top in his class, becoming proficient in handling engines, electronics and hydraulics.

This summer he graduated with some of the best marks of the year and was awarded a licence as a fully qualified engineer. After a few weeks holidaying in Ireland he returned to Gatwick and this month received his first pay cheque.

The Department of Transport, responsible for drawing up guidelines for ensuring anyone who works near aircraft gets a strict security check, is reviewing the rules.

## Lamour dies at 81

Dorothy Lamour, the actress best remembered for her performances in the *Road* films, has died aged 81.

**Bring The Times overseas**  
Austria Sch 40; Belgium B Fr 80;  
Canada Cdn 20; Denmark Dk 120;  
France Fr 170; Germany Gm 100;  
Greece Gr 500; Netherlands Fl 450;  
Italy I 4500; Luxembourg L 60;  
Malaysia M 350; Malta 450; Morocco  
Dir 1700; Norway Kr 2000; Portugal  
P 350; Spain Ptas 320; Sweden Sfr  
1950; Switzerland Sfr 450; Tunisia  
Dir 2200; USA \$5.50.

The Times on the Internet  
<http://www.the-times.co.uk>



## Thatcher 'lost faith in Major in only 22 days'

By PHILIP WEBSTER  
POLITICAL EDITOR

MARGARET THATCHER became disillusioned with John Major within 22 days of his becoming Prime Minister, a former policy adviser discloses today.

Then, two and a half years later, when apparently she had still not come to terms with losing office, she suggested that the Tory party should no longer call itself "Conservative" because that failed to convey the dynamism of the changes she had brought about.

The new revelations about Baroness Thatcher's feelings in the years after

her removal from power are contained in George Urban's book *Diplomacy and Disillusion at the Court of Margaret Thatcher*, which is being serialised in *The Times*. It discloses that on December 19, 1990, Lady Thatcher was already deeply critical of the tone and direction of Mr Major's new administration. He had taken over at Downing Street 22 days before.

In the previous three weeks he had sent Michael Heseltine, Lady Thatcher's arch-enemy, to the Environment Department to ditch the community charge, or poll tax, in which she had invested so much of her authority. In the European Community the new Prime Minister had dropped her

confrontational style and was sending out signals that he wanted Britain to be at the heart of Europe. In the Cabinet, he had adopted a collegiate style, alien to Lady Thatcher in her latter years.

A sense of betrayal already seemed to have affected her. Mr Urban records her as having said when she went to lunch at the Centre for Policy Studies: "The new Government, well, I think they have embarked on a course of great danger. It is quite clear already that they want to undo many of the things we have accomplished, and there is no telling where that might take them. All the wrong people are rejoicing. That's a sure indication

that they are walking down the wrong road."

Later, he records her as having voiced concern that Britain under Mr Major was losing its way in the world. "Well, you realise, George, don't you, that it is the European involvement that is, above all other things, dragging Britain down? It is our participation in that unholy mess."

She also tells him that "Conservative" is no longer the right name for the Tories: "It's directly misleading. We are not a 'conservative' party; we are a party of innovation, of striking out in new directions."

After the fall, page 18

## Clarke rocks the boat

By PHILIP WEBSTER AND ANDREW PIERCE

THE Prime Minister was last night reported to be exasperated over Kenneth Clarke's departure from the agreed Cabinet line on the European single currency.

Mr Clarke was felt to have abused his near-unassailable position in the Government and to have breached an agreement which the Cabinet Euro-sceptics have observed.

A growing number of right-wing MPs are suggesting that Mr Major could now afford to sacrifice Mr Clarke in the interests of pushing through a

change of policy. However, most senior strategists in Downing Street and Conservative Central Office believe that if Mr Clarke left the Government, other pro-European ministers would follow him into exile and the split would ruin any chances of a Tory recovery. An influential party figure said yesterday: "It would not just be Clarke. There would be five or six others."

Currency row, page 12  
Anatole Kaletsky, page 21

TV & RADIO ..... 50, 51  
WEATHER ..... 26  
CROSSWORDS ..... 26, 52

LETTERS ..... 21, 31  
OBITUARIES ..... 23  
LIBBY PURVES ..... 20

ARTS ..... 43-45  
CHESS & BRIDGE ..... 46  
COURT & SOCIAL ..... 22

SPORT ..... 46-50, 52  
YOUR OWN BUSINESS ..... 42  
LAW ..... 35, 39



Visit the tommy fragrance counter at Debenhams and receive a complimentary sample of tommy, the new fragrance by the American designer Tommy Hilfiger.\*

\*One sample per customer, while stocks last.

Now at most Debenhams stores including Browns of Chester.

DEBENHAMS



## IRA arrests: new level of co-operation between MI5 and police pays dividends

## Vital piece of intelligence led to cache of explosives

By MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

ONE of the biggest joint police and MI5 mainland operations, which led to yesterday's arrest of IRA suspects and the discovery of ten tonnes of explosives, began after a vital piece of intelligence was uncovered by the security authorities.

Although the police and MI5 were aware of the high risk of a revenge terrorist attack after a series of IRA disasters in the past few months, specific intelligence was needed to focus the efforts of the security authorities. The quality of the intelligence breakthrough, only two months after another covert operation which also led to the arrest of IRA suspects and bomb-making material, will leave the terrorist hierarchy in Belfast and Dublin in turmoil.

One security source said that the successful police and MI5 operations during the past two months would have had an accumulative effect on the IRA organisation. The IRA godfathers will be wondering if they have a highly-placed informant in their midst or if the security authorities have breached their normally impenetrable method of communicating inside their network of bombers, quartermasters and logistics specialists.

Security sources admitted that general intelligence infor-

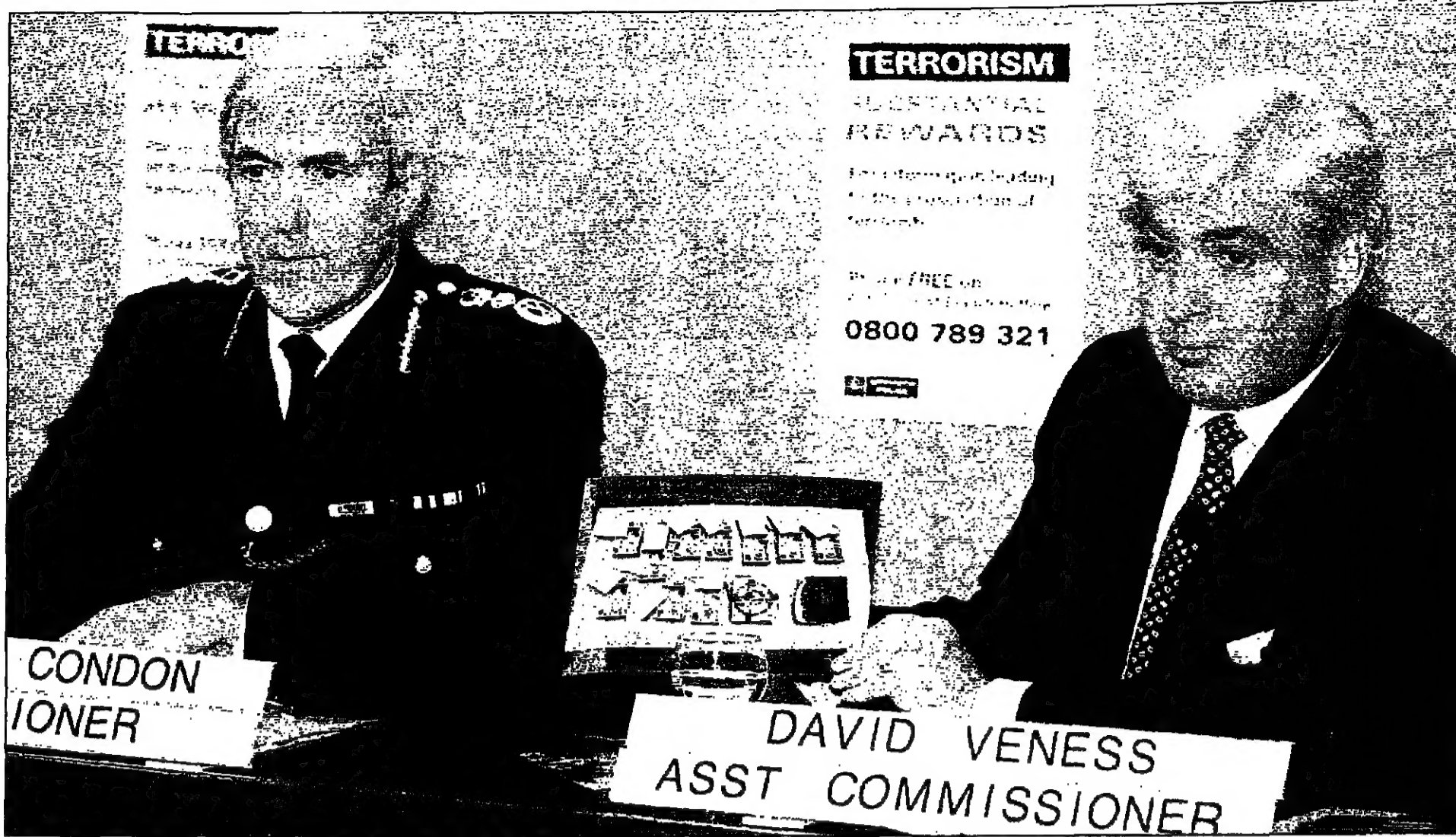
mation about a possible bombing could have tied up hundreds of police and MI5 watchers for months without pinning down the IRA unit preparing the attack.

However, several weeks ago, the various strands of an intelligence picture came together when specific information was uncovered. MI5 and the police were then able to mount a focused surveillance operation. "Today's raids did not come about as a result of us stumbling on information," one source said.

The breakthrough has been made possible by a new level of co-operation between MI5 and the police which has been transformed since the Security Service took over as the lead agency on the mainland for intelligence-gathering against the IRA.

After the achievements of Dame Stella Rimington, the former Director-General of MI5, in forging more effective co-operation with the police in mainland counter-terrorist operations, her successor, Stephen Lander, has continued to win friends among doubling police officers who originally felt the Security Service was encroaching on their territory. One security source said: "Turf battles in the past have been unhelpful."

Two key police chiefs have



Sir Paul Condon, Metropolitan Police Commissioner, and David Veness, in charge of counter terrorism at the force, with bomb-making equipment found yesterday

also played a vital part in cementing the relationship between Scotland Yard's Anti-Terrorist Branch, the Metropolitan Police Special Branch and MI5. They are Commander John Greive, head of the Anti-Terrorist Branch, and Assistant Commissioner David Veness, in charge of specialist operations at the Met, including counter-terrorism. Security sources have been

indicating for some time that the improved working relationship between MI5 and the police was paying dividends. Yesterday's success was a classic case where specific intelligence backed by a huge police operation in London, Surrey and Yorkshire, saved the capital from what would have been a devastating terrorist attack. "Co-operation is the name of the game," one security source said. The dis-

covery of booby trap devices also indicated that the IRA was planning to assassinate individuals on their hit list. It is believed that 20 to 30 people, including certain Cabinet Ministers and senior civil servants linked to the Government's Northern Ireland policy decisions, are being given round-the-clock protection by armed officers. The bodyguards were ordered after the IRA terrorist

Edward O'Brien died when a bomb he was carrying detonated prematurely as he was leaving a bus in the Aldwych earlier this year. A list of names was found at his flat in Lewisham, southeast London. The security sources said the IRA was operating in a "high-risk environment" on the mainland. To succeed, bombers in place had to seize their opportunity, conscious that MI5 would be running

agents on the mainland and that an extended build-up to a bombing ran the risk of being uncovered. The success of the security authorities and the failure of a number of planned bomb attacks, including the plot to blow up Hammersmith Bridge, appear to have placed the IRA hierarchy in a dilemma. After the death of O'Brien and the subsequent failures, the IRA had to decide whether

to stick with inexperienced bombers or send a senior team over to the mainland.

After yesterday's arrests, the IRA is still left with the same dilemma. If the most experienced terrorists are sent to the mainland and caught by the increasingly confident security authorities, the organisation would be dealt an even bigger blow.

Leading article, page 21

## Arms find confuses prospects for peace

By NICHOLAS WATT  
CHIEF IRELAND  
CORRESPONDENT

YESTERDAY'S discovery of explosives provided chilling evidence of the IRA's determination to mount a massive mainland bombing campaign that would have dwarfed the attacks in Manchester and the Docklands.

The home-made explosives, which could have been detonated within hours, would have produced the equivalent of five bombs of the size that devastated the centre of Manchester in June. Yesterday's seizure was the third major IRA cache to be uncovered since June, indicating that the terrorists are intent on unleashing a devastating wave of violence. In July police discovered 36 devices in raids on houses in south London, and in June police in the Irish Republic uncovered a new type of mortar bomb in a raid on a farmhouse in Co Laois.

While the IRA's deadly intentions are abundantly clear, there is uncertainty among senior security sources about the terrorists' tactics in the longer term. Republicans have been sending out such mixed signals in recent months that the security services are unsure whether yesterday's discovery heralded a return to full-scale violence or indicated a bloody prelude to another ceasefire.

One senior security source said yesterday: "We are con-

## IRA STRATEGY

fused about the IRA's intentions, but that stems from the confusion within the IRA about what to do."

Signs of a move towards a ceasefire were highlighted last week by police sources in Dublin who indicated that the IRA is planning to hold a rare "General Army Convention". The sources said that the convention, which has met only twice in the 27-year history of the Provisional IRA, may sanction an IRA ceasefire or set the conditions for a renewed truce.

The speculation about a ceasefire was intensified by Irish Government sources who said that some senior republicans are arguing in



McGuinness said IRA was open to persuasion

favour of a ceasefire — if only a conditional one — while nationalists occupy the moral high ground after the loyalist disturbances during the summer. This camp believes that Britain's tests of the permanence of the ceasefire would be less stringent in the light of the loyalist behaviour at Drumcree.

However, security sources on both sides of the border believe that another camp in the IRA is arguing strongly that no ceasefire should be called until after the British general election, and possibly until the Irish general election, which has to be held by the end of 1997. This camp believes that Sinn Féin has nothing to gain by joining the multi-party talks at the moment because John Major's Government is weak and distracted, while the Irish Government is unsympathetic to republicans.

The mixed signals from republicans were demonstrated in May when Martin McGuinness, the leading member of Sinn Féin, said that the IRA was "open to persuasion" about declaring a ceasefire if Britain gave assurances that the issue of arms would not dominate all-party talks. As he spoke on the *Dimbleby* television programme, Brian Keenan, a hardliner, told supporters in Belfast that the only thing republicans would accept was "the decommissioning of the British state in this country".



An armed guard mans a checkpoint in Bournemouth, host to the Tory conference, as part of the security operation

## Terrorists return to the mainland

YESTERDAY'S arrests and explosives seizure follow several incidents since the IRA called off its ceasefire.

On February 9 a massive bomb hidden on a low-loader lorry killed two people and injured many more at South Quay in London's Docklands.

On February 15 a 5lb Semtex bomb was left in a holdall in a telephone box in Charing Cross Road, central London.

On February 18 Edward O'Brien, an IRA man, was blown up and killed by his own bomb when it accidentally detonated and ripped apart the bus on which he was travelling in central London.

On March 9 what was described as a small, improvised device exploded in Old Brompton Road, Fulham, west London,

## VIOLENT TIMES

causing minor damage. The IRA later admitted planting it.

On April 17 an explosion rocked an empty house at The Boltons, an exclusive area of Earl's Court in the capital.

On April 24 two devices were placed at the south side of Hammersmith Bridge in west London and an IRA warning, telephoned to a news agency, there were small explosions when the detonators went off, but the bombs themselves did not explode. The following day Scotland

Yard issued an urgent bomb warning to the public after disclosing that the twin devices represented probably the biggest

high-explosive bomb planted by IRA terrorists in mainland Britain.

On June 15 the IRA struck outside of the capital when a huge bomb ripped through Manchester city centre, injuring about 200 people.

On June 28 the terrorists fired three mortars at the Quebec barracks in Osnabrück, Germany.

On July 13 a 1,200lb car-bomb devastated the Killybegs Hotel at Enniskillen, injuring 17 people. Suspicion fell on the breakaway Republican Sinn Féin.

On July 15 the Metropolitan Police recovered components for up to 36 bombs and seven men were arrested at addresses in south London. A man and a woman were later held in Birmingham.

## Conference security is scrutinised

By STEWART TENDLER  
CRIME CORRESPONDENT

POLICE security experts yesterday began overhauling their plans for the three main party conferences after the raids.

Special Branch and MI5 are involved not only in the anti-IRA operation but are also responsible for assessing the risks.

Special Branch officers provide detailed daily security cover and close protection for senior politicians as well.

They now believe the IRA will be desperate to regain the initiative. There will be intense pressure among hardliners to carry out a "spectacular" and a party conference offers an immediately available target.

The Liberal Democrat conference is already under way in Brighton and yesterday Sussex police said the officers planning security would take the developments into account. For the moment the conference is being covered by officers from the Brighton division.

Both the Labour conference in Blackpool next week and the Conservative Party conference in Bournemouth the week after were already being given top security, including road checks and armed officers on the streets, following the extra precautions taken in the aftermath of the South Quay blast in Docklands.

The precautions at both will, however, be reviewed in the light of yesterday's events.

## Techno wizardry. Magic prices.

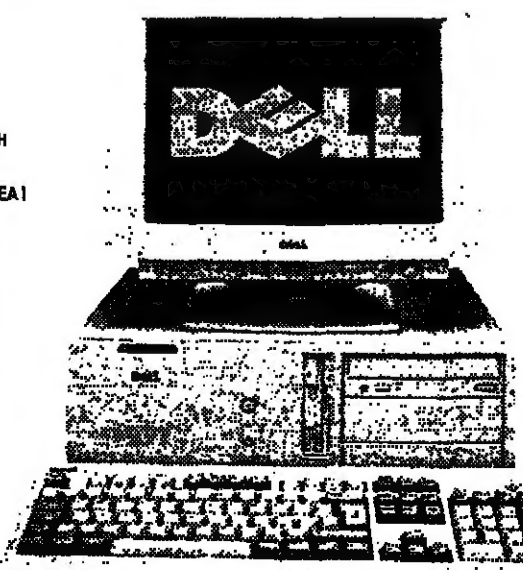
## DELL DIMENSION XPS P166s

- INTEL® 166MHz PENTIUM® PROCESSOR
- 16Mb SDRAM, INTEL 430VX PCI SET
- 512Kb PIPELINE BURST CACHE
- NOW 266 EIDE HARD DRIVE
- STB POWERGRAPH 64-BIT PCI GRAPHICS CARD WITH 2Mb VIDEO MEMORY
- 15" COLOUR SVGA MONITOR (13.75" VIEWABLE AREA)
- EIGHT SPEED CD-ROM DRIVE
- INTEGRATED 16-BIT SOUND (SPEAKERS OPTIONAL)
- MICROSOFT® OFFICE PROFESSIONAL 95

**£1,299 (£1,555.70 incl. delivery + VAT)**

DIMENSION XPS P200s (as above except with 200MHz Pentium Processor)

**£1,399 (£1,673.20 incl. delivery + VAT)**



Designed for

Microsoft

Windows 95

"Source: IDC"

intel inside

pentium®

No tricks. Just unbeatable value. Dell can now offer you a ready-to-run Dell Dimension® XPS P166s at £1,299 (£1,555.70 incl. delivery & VAT) pre-loaded with Microsoft® Office Professional. We can even supply you with the Dell Dimension XPS P200s with its faster processor for only £100 more! (£1,175.00 including VAT) To top it all, and as if by magic, we can give you further discounted upgrades only on these special bundles to stretch your budget even more. Just call the world's largest direct computer manufacturer today on 01344 724 854 and see what we can pull out of the hat for you.

Upgrade to:	Special Price	Discount
Extra 16Mb SDRAM	£150 (£176.25 incl. VAT)	25%
Extra 16Mb SDRAM & 17" Monitor (15.65" vis)	£350 (£411.25 incl. VAT)	29%

**DELL®**

TALK DIRECT TO THE NUMBER ONE.  
**01344 724854**  
Between 8am and 8pm weekdays, 10am to 4pm Sat.

مكتبة من الأصل



## IRA arrests: neighbours woken by shots and shattered glass as operation begins

# Gunfire at dawn as police storm terrorist bolthole

By ADRIAN LEE AND BILL FROST

SHORTLY before 4.30am yesterday a blue van drew quietly into a west London street. Armed police dressed in black pulled on gas masks and unloaded ladders before taking up positions outside the guesthouse at 38 Glenhorne Road, Hammersmith.

At 4.30am precisely the ladders were pushed up against the side and rear walls of the Edwardian building. Neighbours were woken by the sound of glass shattering as CS canisters were thrown into first-floor bedrooms.

Other officers, crouched in the firing position behind trees, covered the property as their colleagues pushed through the broken windows illuminated by searchlights. Witnesses said they heard up to eight shots. Moments later one man, fatally injured, was dragged outside. At first light, a trail of blood could be seen on the floor at the entrance to the building. A paramedic treated the man where he fell but he died later at Charing Cross Hospital.

There were up to 11 guests staying in The Lodge, an annex of the Premier West Hotel. No one else was hurt. A guest at The Lodge described how he saw a man, wearing only his underpants, pulled out by police. "They threw him on the ground face down. A policeman had his foot on his back pinning him down. The guy who had been shot was dragged off the steps and pulled onto the road. I saw a policeman pumping at his chest, trying to revive him."

There were loads of police running around with masks on. After a while I went back to bed but the window was open and my eyes were streaming from the gas. The guest said he had been told by the hotel porter that at least one of those involved had been staying at The Lodge for several months. Gulshan Ali, whose home overlooks the side of the guesthouse, was woken at 4.30am. "There was a lot of banging and screaming going

on and breaking glass. There were police everywhere with bullet-proof jackets. They were shouting, 'Thrown down your weapon' or 'Thrown down your gun.' Some police crouched behind a tree with what looked like machine-guns. There were eight or ten of them and I could see three ladders up the walls. There were eight or ten shots all in one go."

About 40 minutes after she was woken, Mrs Ali, 32, a mother of two, saw an ambulance arrive and someone carried from the building on a stretcher. "I heard one of the policemen say, 'I don't think

involved," said Alan Finn, a neighbour in the Victorian terraced street. Mr Finn, 36, an exhibitions manager, said that he saw one, possibly two, men led away, not offering resistance. He said that two brothers had been living in the house. "It was bought two and a half years ago for cash," Mr Finn said. "I know that because the man tried to buy mine at about the same time and offered cash. I think he was the brothers' father and he lives in the Irish Republic. The two young men who live there were nice quiet chaps."

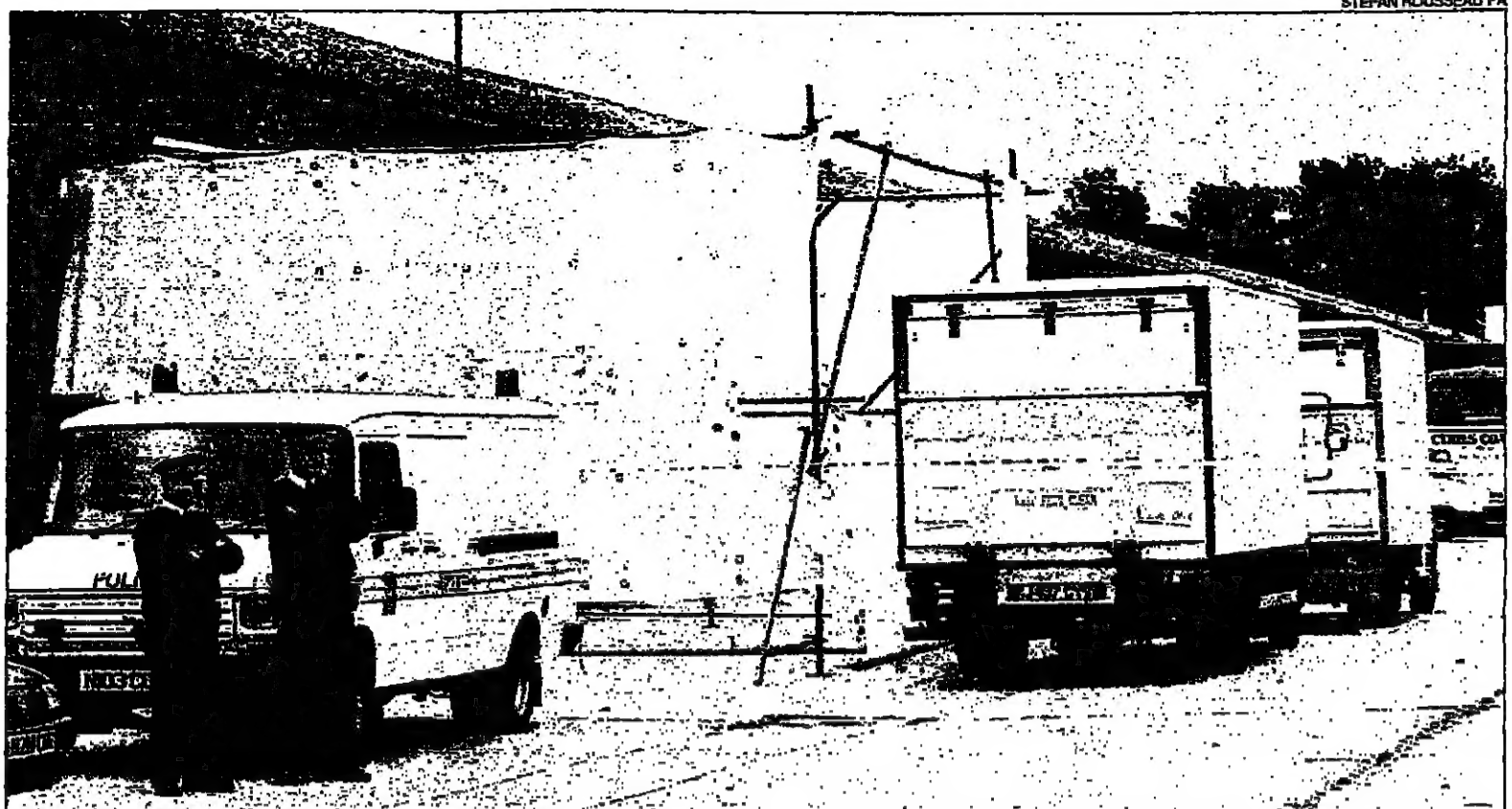
Neighbours said that they seen boxes being carried in and out of the house late at night. Gillian Matheson, who lives near by was woken in the small hours by the arrival of police vehicles. "There was banging and shouting, a terrific racket. A man was led out. He seemed quite calm but his head was bowed."

Another neighbour spoke of seeing a red-haired young man at the house. "He is a nice lad, he always greets us. He seems a happy-go-lucky sort of bloke. He has been doing a lot of decorating recently. He has been working on the place until the light fades at night."

Land Registry records disclosed that the house was bought on September 14, 1994, a fortnight after the IRA ceasefire was announced. Three men with the same surname are listed on records for the property. People living near by said the house had been split into two flats and was home to a "London-Irish" family.

One of the men failed to arrive yesterday at the workplace where he has been an employee since leaving school six years ago.

A manager said that he had been off work for five days. Last week he had asked for time off to attend a funeral and had called in the following day to say he did not feel up to work after attending a friend's wake. He has a hell of a good



Police on guard yesterday outside the storage unit in Hornsey, north London, where a large part of the terrorist cache was discovered

brain but is a bit scatty sometimes," the manager said. "He is a hard worker but his timekeeping can sometimes be poor."

"If he had come in today, I would have given him a verbal warning about his timekeeping. I would not have sacked him though. I'll stick my neck out for him because he's a vulnerable and gullible young man."

"Most of his friends are from the London-Irish community. He is not political,

though; he is the naive type, not aggressive and really rather nondescript."

The manager said he believed that the man's sister lived upstairs at 28 Averill Road. "He has been doing up the house himself. He has replaced all the floorboards and has been asking me what colour to paint his bedroom."

Workmates also expressed surprise about the raid on the house in Averill Street. One, who would not be named, said: "He is a regular guy, a

really nice bloke. He's not interested in politics at all, this is all a big mistake."

Last night the house was shrouded in plastic sheeting and under police guard. Officers told neighbours returning from work not to discuss the raid. Four large black plastic bags containing items from the house were removed by scenes of crime officers last night.

The electoral role lists only one full-time occupant of the Premier West Hotel in

Glenhorne Road. Neighbours said the hotel was popular with DSS residents and Irish workers. Hammersmith has a large Irish community. Latest records show 9 per cent of the population of the borough, almost 13,000 people, is Irish.

Yesterday evening The Lodge guesthouse was sealed off as forensic officers carried out checks. According to residents, The Lodge was bought a month ago by the owner of the Premier West Hotel and was being renovated. It has a

basement and three other floors containing about ten rooms.

In the early hours of the morning South Yorkshire police raided industrial premises and a house on the outskirts of Sheffield. Tim Hollis, an assistant chief constable, said that the raids had been planned the previous night after an investigation lasting weeks and involving several agencies.

Leading article, page 21

### THE RAIDS

he has a chance." A blond man wearing a white towel robe was led to an unmarked police car. He was handcuffed, according to Mrs Ali, who believed that he had only recently arrived at the guesthouse. "Two men arrived on Friday carrying big holdalls. One had brown hair and the other was tall and blond and wearing glasses at the time. I think he was the man in the robe. My husband asked him for change. He seemed pleasant enough."

Another neighbour, Naouar Bloud, said of the gunshots: "It seemed like an exchange of fire. There were about eight shots and I heard a policeman saying, 'I have got the gun. I have the gun, the son of a bitch.'"

A second suspect was led away in handcuffs, marking the successful conclusion of a raid that had been accomplished in minutes. At exactly the same time, about a mile away in Fulham, families were woken by loud thuds and the sound of shouting as police broke down the front door and smashed the front window of 28 Averill Street.

"There were police with flak-jackets and machineguns outside. I would estimate that 30 or more officers were

## Warehouse allowed access at night to unvetted clients

By MICHAEL HORSNELL

IT WAS in early August that anti-terrorist squad officers began their watch on unit four of the self-service storage warehouse in north London where a large part of the IRA explosives cache was discovered during a dawn swoop yesterday.

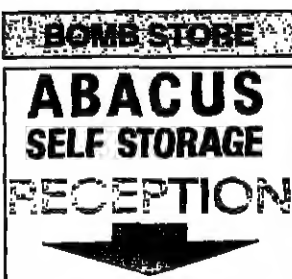
The terrorist gang had rented a secure steel room, a quarter the size of a tennis court, at the Abacus Self Storage depot on the Cranford Way industrial estate in Hornsey between four and five months ago.

They spoke with English accents and claimed to be from a transport company. Members of the gang provided identities to satisfy company security but were not asked for references.

They always paid their rent on time and had a 24-hour leasing arrangement which allowed them to use the premises when they wanted — which proved to be mainly at night.

Video cameras recorded the comings and goings of all clients, and police are believed to be examining evidence left by the gang. A "red-car" system is also in place at the premises, detecting movement at night, linked to a local police station.

The company provided them with a coded card to allow them in to the alarmed unit. It retained a customer identity card on which the



men nominated whom they wished to have access to the site.

Yesterday, after the raid, uniformed police sealed off the warehouse while detectives combed the 100,000 sq ft warehouse.

Armed officers surrounded the modern unit as containers on pallets were isolated and their contents ferried out to police lorries behind 12ft plastic screens.

Abacus provides personal self-service accommodation for businesses and individuals without special security vetting, although the company is now considering introducing references as a requirement.

Robin Greenwood, group sales manager, told The Times: "People rent space and have their own access, coming and going as they please. They bring in their own stock, and once it's in they have free and unlimited access. We try to keep an eye on what people put in to their individual rooms but you can't always see what goes in. We shall be

looking at ways in which to tighten the security," he added.

Other customers expressed shock that their own storage facilities at the modern complex should have been lodged next to an IRA cache. The manager of Boxer Jeans, one of the units closest to that used by the cell, said: "It's frightening to be so close to it and to find out all this was going on under our noses all the time."

Another leaseholder said he believed the terrorists had registered their company as a fertilizer business, but he said the people who used the unit were not Irish.

He said: "The stereotype of all these bombs being made by Irishmen is wearing rather thin. I've been suspicious of that unit for some time, but not any particular people and not to the degree that I would call the police. It's a big unit subdivided into lots of bits, all with 24-hour access, so anyone can come and go at any time of the day or night."

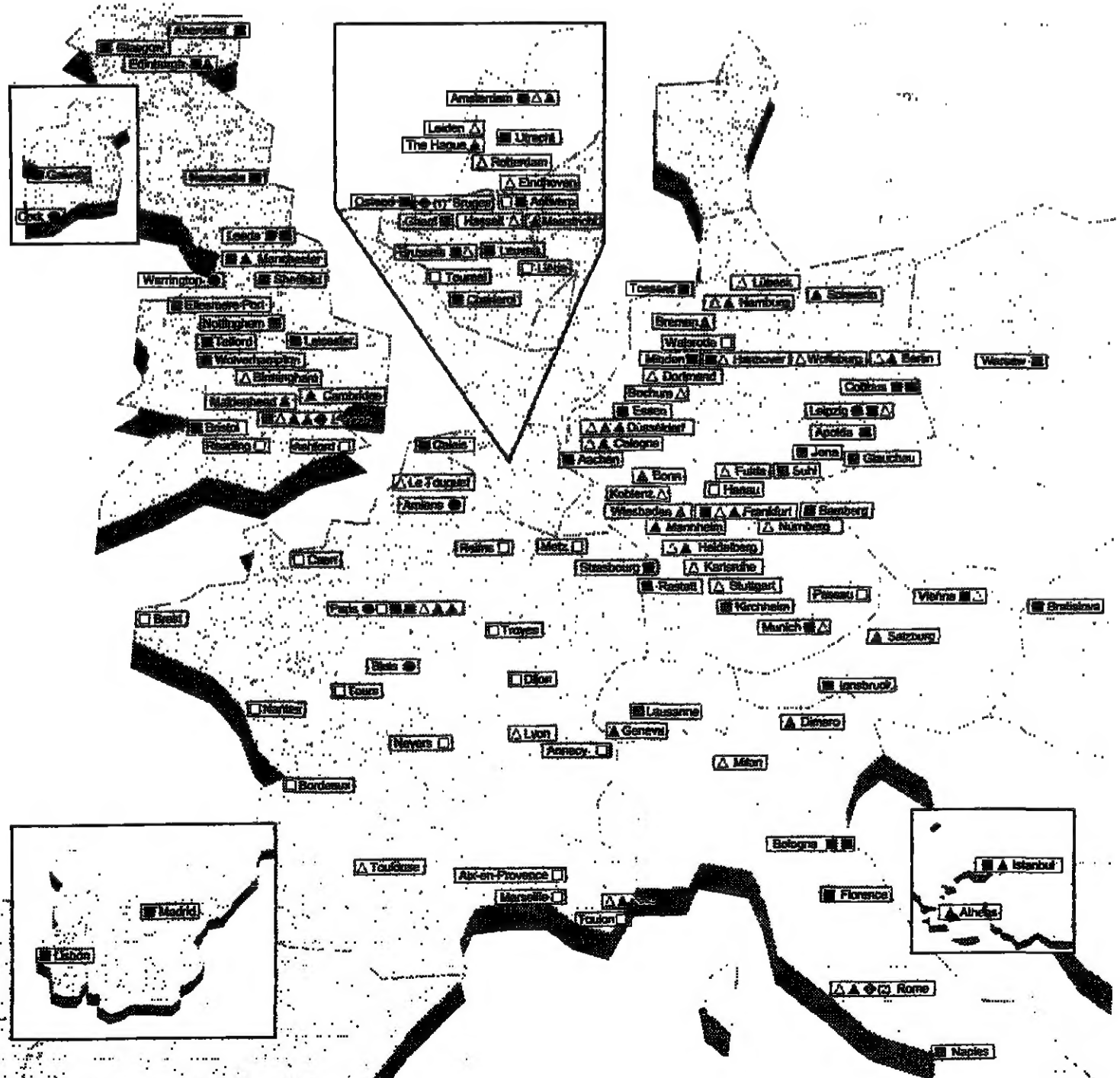
"They seemed to be the only ones who came here at night. They didn't come during the day which is when most people come. There were all sorts of comings and goings."

The leasehold on the Hornsey premises, one of nine belonging to Abacus in London, Birmingham, Paris and Nice, was bought for £125 million in 1991 from British Rail by Caledonia Investments plc. It lies at the rear of Hornsey Station.

## Weekender Plus

### 188 HOTELS - 129 DESTINATIONS

GREAT VALUE WEEKEND BREAKS FROM ONLY £40 PER ROOM PER NIGHT  
BREAKFAST INCLUDED FOR UP TO TWO ADULTS AND TWO CHILDREN



PLUS: MALTA, MOROCCO, ISRAEL FROM, KUWAIT, OMAN, U.A.E., EGYPT, ZIMBABWE

£40 £52 £62 £72 £84 £95 £110 £130

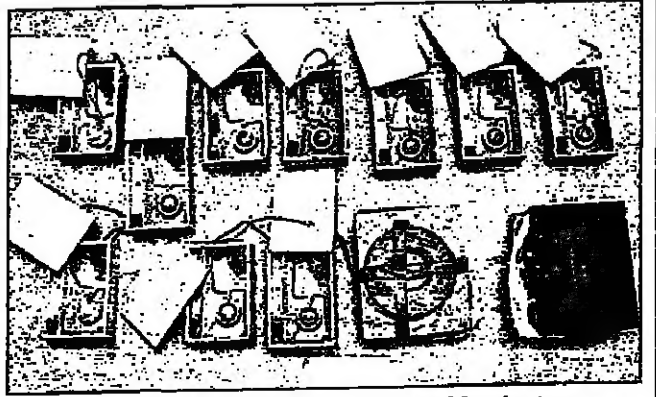
(1) Bruges: +£25 supplement on Fridays and Saturdays; +£34 reduction on Sundays. (2) Rome: +£55 supplement.

UP TO TWO ADULTS AND TWO CHILDREN AGED 12 AND UNDER, SHARING THEIR PARENTS' ROOM ARE ENTITLED TO FREE BREAKFAST. AT THE MAJORITY OF HOTELS THEY ALSO EAT FREE FROM THE KIDS' MENU DURING LUNCH AND DINNER WHEN DINING WITH THEIR PARENTS. RATES ARE VALID ON FRIDAYS, SATURDAYS AND SUNDAYS FROM 1 OCTOBER 1996 UNTIL 28 FEBRUARY 1997 AND ARE PAYABLE IN LOCAL CURRENCY. THE £ PRICES INDICATE THE APPROXIMATE EQUIVALENT OF THE FIXED LOCAL PRICE. BOOKINGS ARE SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY OF ROOMS ALLOCATED TO THIS OFFER. SIMILAR OFFERS MAY ALSO APPLY MID-WEEK. FOR FULL TERMS, CONDITIONS AND PRICES IN OTHER CURRENCIES, PLEASE REFER TO THE WEEKENDER PLUS BROCHURE.

Holiday Inn®

FOR RESERVATIONS CALL TOLL-FREE

0800 897 121





# The RSPCA wants to wipe out guinea pigs.



Every year around 2000 rabbits, mice and rats are subjected to laboratory tests by the British cosmetics industry.

The end result is not a cure for cancer, AIDS or heart disease, it's a new deodorant, hair dye or anti-wrinkle cream.

The animals are bred for testing and spend their whole lives in unnatural conditions. They are kept in small, barren cages with little or no stimulation or opportunity to express natural behaviour.

And there's nothing natural about the tests they undergo.

There are acute toxicity tests, where animals are dosed with test substances and then observed for outward signs of suffering.

There are skin irritation tests, where the animal's fur is shaved and increasing concentrations of chemicals or products are applied to their bodies to see if there is any reaction.

And there are eye irritation tests, where dyes

and cosmetics are dropped into their opened eyes.

After the tests are completed all the animals are killed.

Unsurprisingly the RSPCA would like to see it stopped. Perhaps more surprisingly, so would the cosmetics companies.

They are actively involved in developing alternatives, such as tests on cultures of living cells and animal organs rather than live animals.

The problem is European law.

Any new form of testing needs to gain acceptance from the European Commission, without it the cosmetics companies cannot change their practices even if they want to.

Because, of course, products must be shown to be safe for human use.

The Commission must meet before December 31st to consider alternative forms of testing.

The more they approve, the more animals will be spared unnecessary suffering. And

you can help make that happen.

Write a short letter to John Taylor MP, The Minister for Consumer Affairs at the DTL, 1 Victoria Street, London SW1H 0ET urging him to consider the alternatives.

If you do write please let us know by calling 01403 223284 (Monday-Friday, 9-5), there's also an information pack available on that number if you would like to know more about cosmetic testing.

All the evidence from our past campaigns indicates that letters really do make a difference.

Please make the time.

And then perhaps, fewer rabbits will end up being guinea pigs.



## COSMETIC TESTING ON ANIMALS MUST BE STOPPED.

THE AIMS OF THE RSPCA ARE TO PREVENT CRUELTY AND PROMOTE KINDNESS TO ANIMALS.

مكتبة من الأصل

Man killed  
sister-in-law  
for sharing  
his family  
with a friend

HOME IN  
THAT WO  
LET THE  
UNEX  
DAMPEN  
DAY.



## Man 'killed sister-in-law for shaming his family with affair'

By PAUL WILKINSON

A WOMAN who had an arranged Pakistani marriage was killed because she had brought shame on her husband's family by starting an affair with a married man, a court was told yesterday.

Tasleem Begum, 20, was knocked down by a car driven by her brother-in-law, who repeatedly drove it over her body as she lay in the street, said Roger Keen, QC, for the prosecution. Shabir Hussain then caught a flight to Pakistan within hours and without any luggage.

Ms Begum from Bradford, West Yorkshire, had married Mr Hussain's brother Ashiq in Pakistan when she was 16. Mr Keen said: "The marriage was arranged so that that husband could come into the country. However, that failed and he was refused entry."

She returned to Bradford and moved in with her husband's family. She was a "happy, bubbly and outgoing young woman," Mr Keen said. "But, and this may have been her undoing, she was a bit headstrong and independent."

In an effort to make a life for herself in Britain she took a job in a supermarket, where she began a secret affair with a married Asian man. On June 5 last year they were due to meet, but her lover spotted Mr Hussain nearby in a car and left.

Mr Keen said: "She was on the footpath. The car was driven straight into her at speed and over her. It then reversed over her and forwards again with her underneath it, at high revs. The young woman suffered the most horrendous injuries causing her extreme pain and her death. Having completed his bloody mission the driver sped off on his way."

The car, owned by Mohammed Yaseem, Ms Begum's brother, was found abandoned in a nearby street with a damaged windscreen but no signs of a break-in. Mr Yaseem had lent the only set of keys to Mr Hussain near the time of the attack.

Mr Hussain, who returned to England last September, denies murder. The trial continues.

## 'A genuinely good man was killed for very worst of reasons'

# Boy 'stabbed head as he saved pupil from gang'

By JOANNA BALE

A 15-YEAR-OLD boy "acting with a mixture of bravado and adrenalin" stabbed the headmaster Philip Lawrence to death outside his school gates, the Old Bailey was told yesterday.

Boy A, who cannot be named for legal reasons, denies murdering Mr Lawrence as he tried to protect a pupil from attack by a gang. The boy, now 16, from Camden, north London, appeared with Boy B, 15, with whom he is jointly charged in connection with the attack on the pupil, 13, referred to as Boy C.

John Bevan, for the prosecution, outlined events leading up to the death of Mr Lawrence last December after the teenager was hit over the head with an iron bar outside St George's Roman Catholic School in Maida Vale, west London. Mr Bevan said that the death of Mr Lawrence, who was married with four children, had thrust a man who did not seek attention into the spotlight.

"He was the sort of man who does not court public attention but quietly goes about his job. Part of his job involved looking after the

safety of his pupils. It was in looking after one of those pupils that he died."

Mr Bevan added: "The first defendant, Boy A, is a leader of a rather different type. Though only a 15-year-old he was old enough to lead a gang of youths who deliberately, concertedly and cowardly attacked one of Philip Lawrence's pupils outside the school gates."

"The gang were armed when Philip Lawrence confronted them peacefully. Boy A, acting with a mixture of bravado and adrenalin, stabbed him in the chest. This represents a tragic waste of life: a genuinely good man killed for the very worst of reasons."

With Mr Lawrence's widow, Frances, looking on, Mr Bevan added: "A 15-year-old armed with a knife can be taken to know what it is capable of doing in his hands." Mr Bevan described the co-defendant, Boy B, who was 14 at the time of the attack, as a gang member who was responsible for the trouble that led up to the attack. Boy B had been at the school since before Mr Lawrence joined. He said: "I do not suggest Boy B bore the slightest ill will to Mr Lawrence and probably respected him as much as the other pupils."

Mr Bevan described how on the Monday before the murder, Boy B had a fight with Boy C in the school. The fight produced tension between the pair that "bubbled all week", culminating in Boy B contacting members of his street gang to help him to take revenge.

The defendants were members of a gang called Wo Sing Wo who "pretended to be the juvenile equivalent of a Triad gang", Mr Bevan said. It comprised a number of youths in Camden and the West End, particularly Chinatown in



Frances Lawrence at the Old Bailey, where she watched the first day of the trial

Soho. Mr Bevan said: "They wore black or dark clothes and bandannas or scarves over their faces to represent a uniform and to command respect or to instil fear."

Boy B threatened Boy C that the gang would beat him up. Mr Bevan said: "It was a classic example of the bullying of a younger boy. Gone, it seems, are the days when fisticuffs in the playground, a fair fight, were enough to settle disputes. Boy B thought a gang fight was the appropriate response to this troublesome 13-year-old boy."

Mr Bevan pointed out that the exact rights and wrongs of the argument between boys B and C were "entirely irrelevant". They served only to demonstrate how "a total lack of self-control and self-discipline can have disastrous consequences".

Mr Bevan explained how Boy B had taken a knife to school and given it to a friend to look after. In the meantime,

according to a member of the gang, who is to give evidence, the 11-strong gang met in a Burger King restaurant in Euston, north London, and travelled by Tube to the school for "home time".

The leader of the gang, Boy A, organised them into three groups who walked 20 yards apart as they approached the school. Mr Bevan said: "It was a sort of military operation."

He went on: "Boy A spoke to two boys and said men with guns were coming (a reference to the belief that Boy C had a rival back-up gang) and he said he was going to do it now; this indicates a somewhat overblown sense of theatre but was presumably to make him look brave."

Boy C was lured a few streets away from the school by Boy B where the gang was lying in wait, it was alleged. Mr Bevan said: "The plan went wrong because it was rather lacking in subtlety and Boy C sensed danger." When

Boy C saw the gang with scarves over their faces he returned to the school where he tried to phone a friend's older brother for help. Andrew Graham, the deputy headmaster, "sensed all was not well" and called Boy C over. Despite Mr Graham and Mr Lawrence's presence, Boy B went up to Boy C and demanded that he should fight.

Shortly afterwards, one member of the gang, whose identity has not been established, hit Boy C over the head with an iron bar and he ran off "dazed and bleeding from a purposeful blow", according to Mr Bevan. The Crown alleges that Boy A stabbed Mr Lawrence as he intervened in the fight between Boy C and the gang.

Both youths deny conspiracy to cause grievous bodily harm to Boy C and wounding him with intent. The case, expected to last four weeks, continues.

## Woman is jailed for attack on Times reporter

By A STAFF REPORTER

A BUSINESSWOMAN who tore at the hair of a reporter for *The Times* and then repeatedly tried to bang her head into the bonnet of a car in an "appalling" attack was yesterday jailed for 30 days.

Jennifer Chelley, 49, tried to blame Emma Wilkins for a minor crash in central London when she drove into the back of the reporter's car. As a result of the attack Miss Wilkins, 30, a home news reporter with *The Times*, needed treatment for post-traumatic stress.

Miss Wilkins, backed by the evidence of independent witnesses, described how Chelley went into a "complete state of frenzy" after the mid-morning crash on the Embankment last February.

She said that Chelley, who ran a recruitment agency for corporate clients and government departments, began swearing at both women got out of their cars, and claimed that £800 damage had been done to her Toyota although Miss Wilkins saw no evidence of dents.

Miss Wilkins, who was also bitten above the eye by Chelley, told Horseferry Road magistrates: "She grabbed me by the hair and pulled my head down towards the bonnet of her car, as if to put my nose on the bonnet, saying, 'Look what you've done to my car'."

She tried to summon help on her mobile telephone but Chelley again began to pull at her hair and she noticed the smell of alcohol on Chelley's breath. Eventually Chelley drove off but a witness noted her registration number.

Ros Keating, chairwoman of the bench at Horseferry Road Magistrates' Court, told Chelley, whose recruitment agency failed after eight years, that the offence was so serious that a custodial sentence was justified. Chelley, of Chelsea, admitted common assault on Miss Wilkins as she drove to work at her newspaper's offices in east London but claimed that the incident followed an altercation at Battersea Bridge when Miss Wilkins had "cut her up" and forced her into roadworks.

## NEWS IN BRIEF

### Man killed in fall from helicopter

An RAF sergeant has been killed after falling out of a Chinook helicopter during a night exercise. The body of Sergeant Michael Patton, 29, was found on the Castle-martin range area in Dyfed, South Wales, by an RAF search and rescue team.

Sergeant Patton, who was married and came from Cheshire, was one of four crewmen on board the Chinook from 7 Squadron based at RAF Odiham in Hampshire. A board of inquiry has been set up to investigate the circumstances of his death.

### Fatal production

An award-winning amateur actor died on stage during a cabaret act with his son and daughter at an awards ceremony in Bournemouth. Tony Smith, 58, of Highcliffe, Dorset, won an award last year for services to local theatre.

### Conman jailed

A man who tricked his fiancée out of more than £20,000 was jailed for four years by Nottingham Crown Court. James Little, 47, told Lillian Jameson he was the only suitable donor for his stepson dying of leukaemia in New Zealand. She found out the boy was healthy.

### Pelican captured

A female pelican that escaped from a bird sanctuary in Farnham, Surrey, has been recaptured in Christchurch, Dorset, after ten days of freedom. But its mate, which flew off a day later and was last seen in Petersfield, Hampshire, is still at large.

## CORRECTIONS

□ Channel 5's launch, originally planned for next January, has been delayed for between four and six weeks because of the award of an extra frequency, which means retuning two million extra homes, not because of difficulties with the existing schedule (report, September 19). A precise new date will be announced soon.

□ John Maynard Keynes (1883-1946) was not unmarried (letter, September 21). In 1925 he married the Russian ballerina Lydia Lopokova (1892-1981).

**HOME INSURANCE DIRECT**

**HOME INSURANCE**

**THAT WON'T LET THE UNEXPECTED DAMPEN YOUR DAY.**

**CLAIMS TEAM OF THE YEAR 1995 AND 1996**

**£25,000 OF CLAIMS COVER FROM JUST £25 A MONTH**

**CONNECTIONS**

**SUNALLIANCE**

**QUOTE REF: RIBITA**

**Mpowerment**

**with THE Loan you need NOW.**

The moment you call Mercantile Credit you'll begin to appreciate the benefits of dealing direct. Cutting out the middleman, we can offer you an excellent value loan with no security or deposit required. You can choose repayment terms to suit you and your circumstances. For a fast decision pick up the phone any day from 7 a.m. to midnight, or post the coupon, and just see how it feels to be empowered.

**Some of the things we'll ask when you call:**

1. Employer's name/address/business telephone number.
2. Monthly income and major outgoings.
3. Bank/Building Society and Credit Card details.
4. Amount you require (from £500 - £15,000).

**Call free**  
QUOTING REFERENCE NO 3710

**0800 111 777**

**MERCANTILE CREDIT**

**DIRECT · PERSONAL · LOANS**

Please empower me today by sending the details of your direct personal loans. (Send completed coupon to Mercantile Credit, PO Box 117, FREEPOST SEA 05C1, Crawley, West Sussex RH10 2BR. No stamp required.)

Name

Address

Postcode

Telephone

MERCANTILE CREDIT LTD IS A MEMBER OF THE FINANCIAL OMBUDSMAN SCHEME. LOANS ARE NOT AVAILABLE TO PERSONS UNDER 25 YEARS OF AGE. SUBJECT TO STATUS. PLEASE NOTE THAT SOME CALLS MAY BE RECORDED OR MONITORED FOR TRAINING PURPOSES. MERCANTILE CREDIT, FREEPOST PO BOX 117, CRAWLEY, LIN BN1 1WTT. VARIOUS REPAYMENT OPTIONS AVAILABLE ON REQUEST FROM THIS ADDRESS. A TYPICAL EXAMPLE WOULD BE A LOAN OF £5,000 REPAYED OVER 48 MONTHS WITH THE PAYMENT PROTECTION PLAN, PREMIUM £241.10 MONTHLY REPAYMENT £126.11, TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £7,181.28. ON WITHOUT PAYMENT PROTECTION PLAN, MONTHLY REPAYMENT £126.11, TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £6,146.08. THE APR IS FIXED AT 10.9% REPAYMENT PERIODS FROM 1 TO 5 YEARS.



# Literary Endeavour successfully cracks the Morse code

By ROBIN YOUNG

The last of the Inspector Morse mysteries was unravelling yesterday in a London bookshop. The atmosphere was Electric with a capital E — because that initial was all that was previously known about Inspector Morse's most personal secret, his Christian name.

And yesterday morning was to be Morse's Exit, because his creator, the thriller writer Colin Dexter, had sworn that his thirteenth Morse book, published yesterday, would be the last.

As with all good cliffhangers, the denouement was delayed. John Thaw, who has played Morse in the television series, was held up in traffic. Ergo, yet more suspense. The publishers, Macmillan, won consent from the gathered fans that the Enigma should remain until Mr Thaw was there to see the Event.

Each one of the words spelt with a capital E in this report (and that includes Everyone) had been suggested as possibilities for the Inspector's missing handle, along with

more common favourites such as Ernest (the bookies' favourite), Eric, Edward, Enoch, Ethelred, Elias, Elijah, Emmanuel and Eros.

Maurice Early, 63, Dexter's most voracious reader, had travelled from Brighton to hear the solution. His own investigations had suggested two intriguing possibilities. His first idea was that Morse might have a palindromic name: Esrom. That would mean Morse shared his first name with a subtle Danish cheese. Mr Early's second

suggestion was Erno. "It is a phrase that keeps recurring in the books," Mr Early explained. "Er... no. Also Dexter's own first name is Norman, so on the electoral register he would appear as Dexter, Norman and that contains Erno." That name is shared by Rubik, inventor of the almost insoluble cube, and Goldfinger, the architect with lofty aspirations.

In the end, Mr Early admitted, he preferred the solution advanced by John Grant, former crossword editor of

*The Times*, who had deduced from the final pages of a proof copy of the last book, *Death is Now My Neighbour* (with the Inspector's first name omitted) that the absent appellation was Endeavour.

Mr Grant, who had travelled in from Bromley, south-east London, confident that his suspicions would be confirmed, said he had not read any Morse books before or paid much attention to the television shows. He had found his four conclusive clues in the last three pages of the final book, unavailable to Mr Early and other members of the public.

The clues, he said, were that Morse's girlfriend remarked on the Inspector's being "lumbered" with a strange name, that his parents had "kept on at him all the time about trying as hard as he could in life", that his mother was a Quaker, and that his father's greatest hero was Captain Cook, whose ship was the *Endeavour*.

In the end Mr Dexter's revelation wholly lacked the Element of surprise that should have been Essential, because Mr Grant's solution, published in *The Sunday Times* eight days before, proved correct.

Mr Early's only consolation



John Thaw, left, Colin Dexter, centre, and Kevin Whately after the disclosure of Morse's name yesterday

was that he had spotted a mention of Captain Cook at the bottom of page 196 of *The Daughters of Cain*.

"It's a perfect name for Morse," John Thaw said joy-

ally. "Sergeant Lewis would never have worked it out," offered Kevin Whately, who plays that character. Dexter said he had kept Morse's first name in mind since revealing

the initial E when Morse was hospitalised in *The Wench is Dead*, written five years ago. "I would have been very surprised if Morse had been called anything else," Mr

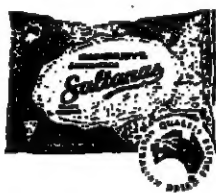
Grant said. But had he put money on his hunch? He had not. A pity. But then no-one can have Everything.

Leading article, page 21



Sainsbury's  
Mixed Fruit  
500g  
89p 79p

SAVE 10p



Sainsbury's  
Australian Sultanas  
500g  
89p 69p

SAVE 20p



Sainsbury's  
Californian Seedless  
Raisins 500g  
75p 65p 59p

SAVE 16p



Sainsbury's  
Currants  
500g  
£1.05 95p

SAVE 10p

## Sainsbury's. The only thing that won't rise is the cost.



SAINSBURY'S

Reward Card

DON'T GO SHOPPING WITHOUT IT

Sainsbury's  
Dark Brown Soft  
Sugar 1kg  
£1.32 99p

SAVE 33p



McDougall's  
Self-Raising Flour/  
Plain Flour 1.5kg  
BUY ANY 2  
FOR 99p



Sainsbury's  
Glacé Cherries  
200g  
£1.19 99p

SAVE 20p



Sainsbury's  
Cut Mixed Peel  
200g  
69p 49p

SAVE 20p



## Sainsbury's. Where good food costs less.

OFFERS AVAILABLE UNTIL 19 OCTOBER 1996. ALSO AVAILABLE AT SAINSBURY'S SAVACENTRES. MERCHANDISE SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY. SOME LINES ARE AVAILABLE AT LARGER BRANCHES ONLY. <http://www.sainsbury.co.uk>

## Chemist jailed for converting cocaine into crack

By A STAFF REPORTER

A RESEARCH chemist who helped in the fight against HIV was jailed for ten years yesterday after he cleaned up a batch of contaminated cocaine and turned it into crack worth more than £84,000.

Malcolm Banks, who held a post at Edinburgh University, used his expertise to convert a worthless batch of spoilt cocaine after being approached by a friend from university, Robert Williams, who had boasted to drug dealers that he could make the cocaine fit for sale. Williams, 41, was jailed for ten years along with Banks, 39, by the High Court in Edinburgh.

Temporary Judge Robin McEwan, QC, noted that neither had previous convictions and that each was "a person of education" and in Banks's case "a man of eminence in his field". But the judge said that he must take a most serious view of the case and that severe sentences would be passed.

Banks admitted producing a class A drug, cocaine, at his home in Edinburgh between February 27 and 29 this year and producing a type of Ecstasy at the house between November 29 last year and February 29. Williams, of

Bromley, southeast London, admitted being concerned in the supply of cocaine.

Advocate Depute Gerard Moynihan, for the prosecution, said that more than half a kilo of dangerous "freebase" cocaine, worth up to three times the amount of ordinary cocaine, was found in a car in which Williams left Banks's address on February 29. If the drug had got to the streets it could have been worth up to £84,450. Police raided the house and found 6.7 grammes of the crack cocaine, chemicals and laboratory apparatus needed to produce it.

"Dr Banks has applied his knowledge and skill as a chemist to the commercial production of freebase cocaine for the English market," Mr Moynihan said. Williams had taken contaminated cocaine hydrochloride from England to Edinburgh and was returning south when he was caught. When police raided Williams's home they found 1.66 kilogrammes of cocaine hydrochloride worth more than £80,000.

For Banks, John McInnes said that his client had made important contributions to his field of study that had benefited both industry and medicine, including the fight against HIV.

**Life insurance  
over the phone  
in less than  
ten minutes?  
That'll  
be the day.**

Two hundred years after the invention of life insurance, only one company can insure most people over the phone in less than ten minutes. As for the rest, well, they'll be along in... er... in... Well, give them time.



**direct**  
personal financial service

0345 95 95 95

Open seven days a week from 9am to 10pm

Virgin Direct Personal Financial Service Ltd is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority for life insurance and unit trust business and represents only the Virgin Direct marketing group. Virgin Direct only markets its own products. For your security, all telephone calls to Virgin Direct will be recorded and randomly monitored.

هكذا من الأصل



## Clergy given checklist to avoid temptation

By RUTH GLEDHILL, RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

CLERGY and bishops who believe that ordination renders them immune to sexual temptation have been issued with a new code of conduct by the Church of England.

The Code of Ministerial Practice, called *The Greatness of the Trust*, is a checklist of good behaviour drawn up by a Diocese of Oxford working party. It advises clergy not to drink or take drugs on duty and says that pastoral guidance and counselling can too easily cross the boundaries from a professional to a personal relationship. "One touch can lead to another."

In their pastoral duties, priests are urged to think carefully about their "bodily

posture" and the appropriate use of first names and terms of endearment. They are also told to pay attention to the atmosphere of venues used to meet parishioners including details such as the arrangement of furniture and lighting, although there is no guidance on what a suitable room decor would be.

Situations to be avoided include late-night visits alone at someone's home or in the minister's home, and spending time with children away from other people. The initiative, which is concerned chiefly with targeting "sexual abuse" of adults by clergy, was taken after a year-long study by the diocese, which also

publishes the guide. The report, commissioned by the Bishop of Oxford, the Right Rev Richard Harries, says: "Pastoral relationships from time to time run into difficulties with emotional overinvolvement leading to abuse of various kinds, including the development of a sexual relationship."

It adds: "Those who suppose that ordination or authorisation to recognised ministries somehow conveys immunity from temptation are mistaken. In recent years there has been a growing awareness of cases of sexual abuse, by clergy and other authorised ministers, of people in their pastoral care."

The report says that the Church authorities share with the public "a sense of bewilderment about the way in which the standards of some of those entrusted with pastoral responsibility are so at variance with the teaching of the Church and the ethical and moral norms expected of Christian ministers."

A second document drawn up by the working party codifies for the first time procedures for handling allegations, from informing the area bishop to setting up an investigation into contested claims. This also offers further advice to clergy to avoid getting into compromising situations including a warning to male ministers that they are particularly at risk from the "hysterical female" personality types who have a tendency to fall in love with those taking on the counsellor role.

Ministers, male and female, are also given a list of danger signs that a relationship is becoming too intense, including sweaty palms and an increased pulse rate before counselling sessions, and extending the time allocated for that particular person.

The guidelines identify various types of abuse including physical, emotional, mental, spiritual and sexual, and says any can occur in a pastoral context. It says that if a clergyman becomes emotionally involved with someone of the opposite sex, the relationship can easily cross the boundaries into sexual abuse. Everyone with pastoral responsibilities, "even bishops and other church dignitaries", is vulnerable, it says.

All Christians are capable of ignoring God's warnings, the report says, and some "even believe it is God's will that they should do so", harbouring a "delusion that this particular relationship is different and somehow blessed by Him."

The guidelines will be used by ordained and lay ministers in the Oxford diocese although Bishop Harries has said it will be recommended for wider use if it proves successful.

## Church told about bishop's love letters four years ago

By SHIRLEY ENGLISH

NEW allegations yesterday about Roderick Wright, the runaway bishop, raised questions about the Roman Catholic Church's willingness to investigate complaints against clerics.

Ileene McKinney, the bishop's former housekeeper, disclosed that she was the woman who had alerted the church authorities about apparent affairs four years ago. She said that she had found love letters from four women, some of which contained explicit sexual references.

Two of the women who had sent letters were allegedly Joanna Whibley, the mother of the bishop's 15-year-old son, and Kathleen MacPhee, the divorcee with whom he has run away. But the Church took no action after accepting the bishop's protests that the claims were scurrilous.

Miss McKinney, 67, became his housekeeper a week after he had been ordained Bishop of Argyll and the Isles in 1991 and worked for him for 18 months. She said that within four months she had



Wright said claims of affairs were scurrilous

found notes and love letters around the house from four women, two of whom she has refused to name. Later she found more letters.

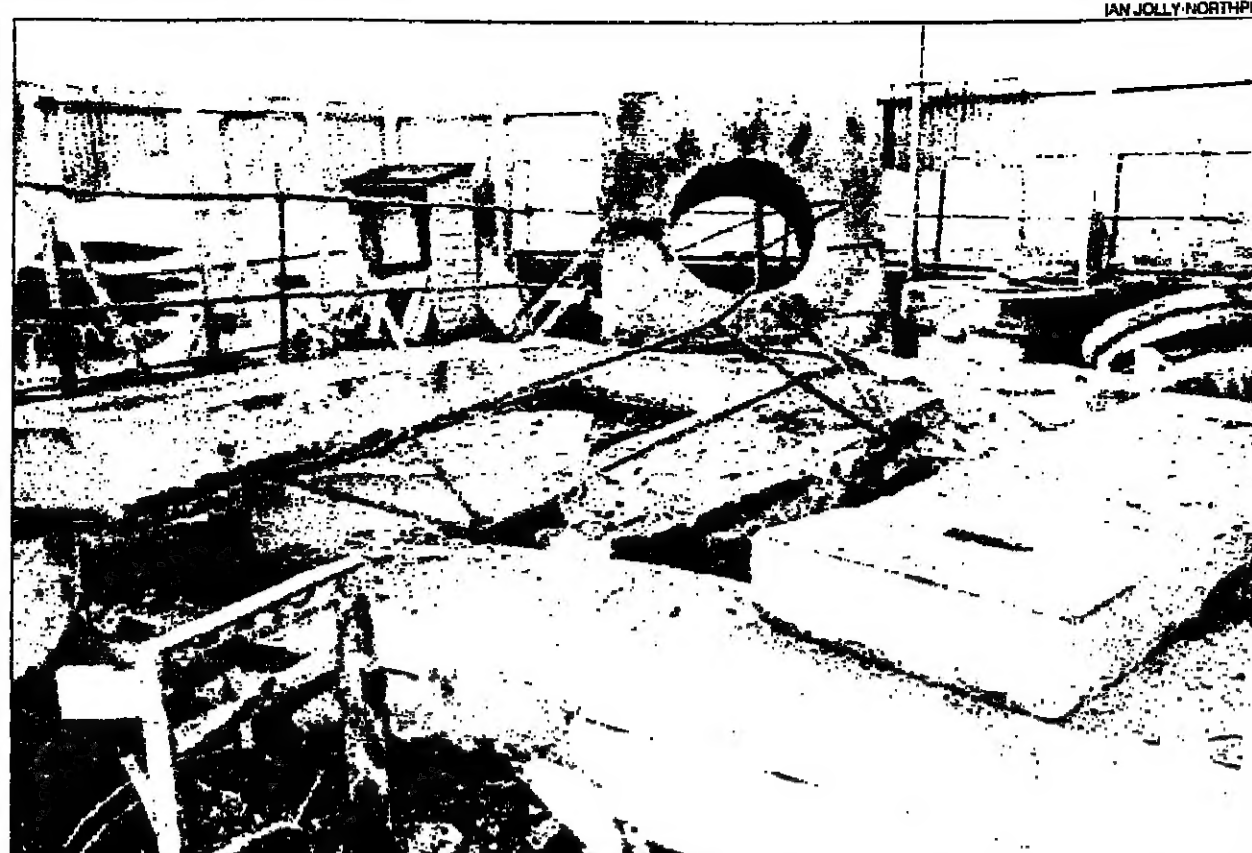
One letter, she said, had been written by the bishop himself begging a woman not to stop seeing him. Another note said: "My darling Kathleen, I love you very much."

Miss McKinney, from Oban, said that she had twice confronted the bishop and he had denied everything. In 1992 she went to Cardinal Thomas Winning, Archbishop

of Glasgow, and to Archbishop Keith O'Brien of St Andrews. After what she described as an "horrific" two-hour interview, they told her to leave the matter with them. She expected that the bishop would be asked to resign, but instead she was dismissed from her post by him. She heard nothing further from the Church.

It was not known whether the Church questioned the women named by Miss McKinney or simply accepted the word of the bishop. Piers McGrandle, of the *Catholic Herald*, said: "This was known about four years ago, but the Church swept it under the carpet. They should have investigated harder."

Last week Cardinal Winning admitted he had investigated allegations about the bishop's relations with women several years ago. Yesterday Father Noel Barry, spokesman for the cardinal, said: "The Church has to operate according to its own standards. We would never talk about a meeting which was sought and conducted on a confidential basis."



Newly released photographs show how concrete was reduced to rubble as radioactive material was scattered

## Secret pictures reveal nuclear plant blast damage after 20 years

By NICK NUTTALL, ENVIRONMENT CORRESPONDENT

THE devastating effects of a blast at the Dounreay nuclear plant nearly 20 years ago became clear yesterday with the release of the first pictures of the scene.

The photographs, unveiled by the UK Atomic Energy Authority, show the damage caused by an explosion in the plant's high-active waste shaft in 1977.

Radioactive materials were scattered over a large area of the site and a concrete plug weighing several tons was thrown 200 yards in the air from the top of the shaft.

Full details of the accident became public only last year following years of secrecy. A report by the Government's nuclear waste authority recently highlighted the shaft's unstable condition.

It was originally designed in the 1950s as an access tunnel for construction workers building a waste pipe at the Scottish nuclear facility. After

the building work was finished the bottom of the shaft was sealed and the hole was used to dump dangerous materials from the reactor. Between 1959 and 1974 no proper record of what was thrown in was kept.

The 215ft deep shaft is drilled into a crumbling cliff

face on the shores of the Pentland Firth and experts from around the world have been asked to work out how to make it safe or how to remove its lethal contents. The cost of such an option has been estimated at hundreds of millions of pounds.

The pictures form part of an


exhibition organised by the UKAEA, which operates Dounreay. The display at Thurso Town Hall will run until Saturday.

Managers at the Caithness nuclear plant hope that the local population will be reassured about the safety of the dump after recent revelations about the shaft. However, Lorraine Mann, of Scotland Against Nuclear Dumping, said that the exhibition was purely a damage-limitation exercise, which it had been forced to hold by the glare of media attention on the "extremely dangerous and shoddy practices" that had been used at Dounreay.

She said: "Nobody is going to be convinced by this. The fact remains that the shaft is very dangerous and they cannot hide that. Their own consultants say that there is a risk of another explosion and the effects of the last one are still with us today."



Twisted metal displays the strength of the explosion



# Making our marque by becoming sharper.

*Automotive - Marque's elegance. The Bentley Azure and Continental T are very good for the Division's bottom line, combining elegance and power to make them two of the world's most exclusive motor cars.*

*Medical Equipment - With our disposable concentric EMG needle, a consistently sharp point and excellent signal quality are guaranteed.*

The businesses in the Vickers P.L.C. group are continuing to approach the future with confidence.

In the Automotive grouping, Rolls-Royce and Bentley motor cars have carried on outperforming industry predictions.

In volume terms, 1996 has been very encouraging so far, with impressive first half retail sales volumes, the introduction of the '97 Model Year improvements and continued success of niche models like the Bentley Azure and Continental T.

A high level of investment is being maintained at Crewe in production facilities improvements particularly, as well as product

development for the eventual successors to the present four-door Rolls-Royce and Bentley model range.

Similar things can now be said of our Medical division. Investment, cost cutting and product development remain key features of operations. And, with new senior and middle management beginning to make an impact, the division expects to continue the progress already made in the first half of 1996.

One of the key investments has been in the further development of the disposable concentric EMG needles, which are used for recording the electrical activity in muscles and nerves.

This development represents a major

advance in neuro-diagnostics and will provide consistently sharp needles with very high quality recording properties.

It's a further advance that will make life for physicians, and patients with neuro-muscular disorders, much easier.

Rolls-Royce and Bentley motor cars and

the EMG needle development represent just some of Vickers P.L.C.'s firm commitment to working towards consistent improvement for shareholders.

We're confident that, by becoming sharper, we are building a sound basis for continuing to drive profits forward.



**AUTOMOTIVE • DEFENCE SYSTEMS • PROPULSION TECHNOLOGY • MEDICAL EQUIPMENT**  
Vickers P.L.C., Millbank Tower, London SW1P 4RA. Tel: +44 (0)171-828 7777 Fax: +44 (0)171-828 6585.

"The content of this document has been approved for the purposes of section 17 of the Freedom of Information Act 1998. It is not to be used for any other purpose without the prior written consent of Vickers P.L.C."





A penny saved!

**British Gas**

Home Energy

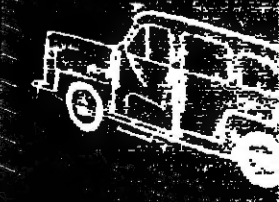
Energy Efficiency Advice

Cracked  
by solve

Typical sex  
killers are  
tall, short  
or adopted

THE  
to be  
tall  
high  
short  
also  
speaking  
He  
or for  
gov't  
plan, ed or  
riated  
the r  
the  
vantage  
said  
Mr M  
the  
sex  
short  
mes  
that  
by dis  
In  
sexual  
mott  
assault  
said The  
more  
and poss  
Mr M  
day  
would  
with  
knowledge  
box act  
still a  
know  
Gabriele  
grad. L  
than the  
a murder  
among  
criminal  
by backg

IF YOU'RE OFF WORK-  
WHO'LL PAY FOR TAKING  
THE KIDS TO SCHOOL?



CIGNA PARENT PLAN  
CIGNA HELPS WITH THE

مَكْزَا مِنْ الْأَصْلِ



## Investigative psychology conference

## Cracker shown the door by solve-it-yourself police

REPORTS BY  
RUSSELL JENKINS

THE days of the real-life Crackers are numbered, academics and senior police officers were told yesterday. Police forces are fast developing their own versions of the criminal psychologists called in from the groves of academe to solve the most brutal and complex crimes.

The "scientist practitioners" are fully conversant with the latest computer technology and academic theories. David Canter told the fourth International Investigative Psychology Conference in Liverpool, Professor Canter, who heads the Investigative Psychology Unit at the city's university, said the science of "profiling" murderers and serial rapists was now being used as a tool in everyday police work, including crime prevention.

Professor Canter said the days of Fitz, the popular television character portrayed by Robbie Coltrane in the Granada TV series *Cracker*, were coming to an end. "The hit-and-run expert who sniffs around the murder scene in order to decide how the killer got on with his mother and what type of kinky sex he enjoyed is fading from real-life police investigations just as television viewers are also getting bored with these unlikely characters."

"Detectives are answering the question, 'At what stage in an inquiry do you bring in a psychologist?' with the re-

Robbie Coltrane as Fitz, lead character of *Cracker*

sponse. "Before the crime is committed, they are making psychology part of their way of thinking, not an add-on for specially difficult cases," Professor Canter said.

There were now five British forces with their own investigative psychology units

staffed by officers and civilians trained in how to study and interpret patterns of criminal behaviour. They had moved far beyond the public's perception of the well-meaning profiler who made ordinary policemen look flat-footed. A new breed of

detective, expert in investigative psychology and the latest information technology, was appearing. These scientific practitioners could help to create training programmes and operational systems to aid day-to-day crime detection. "It seems to me a very healthy development," said Professor Canter, who helped police in the Yorkshire Ripper case and the James Bulger murder on Merseyside.

He added: "There is a growing confidence among police officers in their ability to utilise this new discipline. As Merseyside Police are showing, together with many other forces, it is not enough to let academic psychologists carry out their studies and then to take the result if it looks interesting."

"It is essential to be part of the process of formulating the objectives of the research and to be directly involved in facilitating it. As an academic who, in the end has to collect the data and analyse it, this is a development that I strongly welcome."

Superintendent John Mawer, who heads the Merseyside intelligence unit, looked forward to a day when investigative psychology developed to such an extent that it could pinpoint potential criminals, especially serial killers, and prevent crimes before they happened. Referring to the Dunblane massacre, he said: "What could have been done had we applied science at the right time?"

## Typical sex killers are tall, short or adopted

THE typical sex killer is likely to be an adopted child, very tall or very short with a very high or very low IQ, the conference was told. He is also too vain to wear spectacles.

If not adopted, he is the first or last child of several, suggesting that he was not planned and that his existence was restricted in some way to him by the parents. Chris Mussen of the Liverpool University Investigative Psychology Unit said.

Mr Mussen said his study of the characteristics of 405 serial sexual murderers in America showed up startling similarities which posed questions that could be answered only by their shared backgrounds.

In few cases was lust or sexual satisfaction the prime motive. Serious sexual assaults were "anti-sex" he said. The motives were much more to do with rage, control and possession.

Mr Mussen said that one day such statistical analyses would arm an investigator with enough detailed scientific knowledge to find his target, but acknowledged: "There is still a factor X, but I don't know what it is."

Gabrielle Salfani, of Liverpool University, suggested that the how, when and where a murder is committed gives strong clues to the murderer's criminal history, age and family background.

## Natural selection gives six distinct types of burglar

BIRDS of a criminal feather do not flock together when professional burglary gangs are formed, the conference was told yesterday.

Individual members of different teams are subject to a sophisticated selection process according to the role they are required to perform, their expertise and previous convictions, said "prey" specialists.

An examination of the behaviour and characteristics of 70 criminals between the ages of 16 and 52 involved in the offence of ram-raiding revealed that each member of the group had highly defined and separate skills.

Angela Wilson, a detective inspector with Thames Valley Police, who carried out the study, discovered high levels of consistency between the gangs, their make-up and the criminal history of their members.

Gangs could be split up into six separate members: a leader who made the important decisions, the driver of the ramming vehicle, the "heavy" prepared to use violence, the apprentice to the leader, the extra who stole vehicles and performed other tasks in advance of the job, and the handler of the stolen property.

Ms Wilson analysed statistics and information about their previous convictions. Six previous offence themes were identified: high dishonesty; low dishonesty; high dishonesty; high dishonesty; high dishonesty; high dishonesty.

est/violence; high dishonesty/antisocial behaviour; low dishonesty/violence and low dishonesty/antisocial behaviour.

Individuals who performed the same role were shown to share the same kinds of previous convictions. The leaders fell into a category that combined high dishonesty with violence.

"They are particularly experienced and had been through the gamut of offences," Ms Wilson said.

Likewise, the "heavies" came into the low dishonesty and high violence bracket, the majority with offences for actual and grievous bodily harm. Handlers fell into the low dishonesty and anti-social bracket.

Drivers ranged across the spectrum. Their previous convictions were almost always offences such as car theft or driving without insurance.

Ms Wilson said that each of the teams was made up of very different individuals and their roles were respected by their colleagues. Few expected to swap their roles.

Ms Wilson said: "The consistency of these ram-raiding teams is not a matter of chance. Rather the make-up is planned so individuals with certain expertise and previous conviction history are selected for their appropriate roles to maximise the chances of success."

## Modern robbers fail to fit identikit

THE modern armed robber attacks banks and building societies in highly organised gangs of three members or more. The "blaggers" are split almost evenly between gangs with a specific leader and those with an egalitarian structure.

Karyn McCluskey and Sarah Wardle, criminal intelligence analysts, spoke to 17 armed robbers convicted of at least three serious offences. Between them the criminals had carried out more than 300 armed robberies.

Each gang had a planner, a driver and a violent member who was prepared to use a loaded weapon against anyone who stood in their way. Almost all had acted on inside information from someone who worked in the target establishment or had recently left. Many of the robbers were fatalistic about the chances of imprisonment.

There were fundamental differences, however, in why each gang had been brought together, with ten out of 17 formed to commit one specific offence. Forty-one per cent of the gangs had a hierarchical structure while the rest were egalitarian.

Miss McCluskey said: "Preliminary evidence from the research suggests that there are distinct differences in the characteristics of the teams and the offenders within them."

## Lack of funding threatens to delay animal tests ban

BY NICK NUTTALL, ENVIRONMENT CORRESPONDENT

PLANS to phase out testing of cosmetics on animals are in jeopardy because of a shortage of funds to find alternative methods, the RSPCA said yesterday.

The animal protection charity said that the European Commission centre which is charged with approving alternative testing methods was underfunded and under-resourced.

In 1994, 3,520 tests involving animals, including their eyes and skin, were carried out in Britain. But under proposed European plans, mice, rats, rabbits, guinea-pigs and other laboratory animals will be replaced by computer models

and other tests within two years.

In 1993 commission ministers decided to phase out the use of animals in cosmetics testing. A ban on the marketing of new cosmetics and toiletries containing ingredients tested on animals after January 1, 1998, is due to come into force under the Cosmetics Directive. But this will happen only if alternatives have been approved and validated by the European Communities Validation of Alternative Methods centre.

In December the Commission will publish proposals for the first tests to be banned. But the charity claims that, to date, only a handful of alternative tests are close to being approved, putting in jeopardy the entire phase-out scheme.

The public is being urged to write to Trade and Industry Ministers demanding swifter action before the end of the year. "The use of animals in cosmetics testing could become a thing of the past but only if efforts to find alternatives are accelerated dramatically," the RSPCA

## A Fresher WAY OF Banking

Do you realise that your bank could be charging you up to 30 times more than Abbey National would for your overdraft?

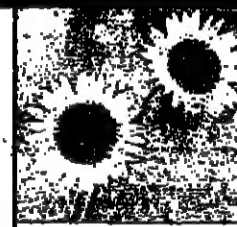
If you're interested in saving money, take a closer look at Abbey National and we think that you'll see we have a fresher view of banking. Low cost overdrafts are just one of the features that save

you money and makes Abbey National the bank with Abbeyness. What's more, so that the transfer from your old bank runs smoothly, new customers can enjoy an interest free overdraft for four months. If you're thinking of moving your account just pop into your nearest branch or call us for your free information pack and video.

## A COMPARISON OF INTEREST BEARING CURRENT ACCOUNTS

	Approved Monthly Overdraft Fee	Approved Overdraft Rate APR	Cost of a £200 Authorised Overdraft for 5 days each month over a year
ABBEY NATIONAL	£0	11.9%	£3.70
BARCLAYS	£5	18.8%	£65.67
LLOYDS	£8	18.8%	£101.67
NAT WEST	£9	18.9%	£113.70
MIDLAND	£7	16.0%	£88.88
TSB	£6	18.8%	£77.67

\*Source: The Research Department Ltd. All financial information is checked for accuracy on a weekly basis.



## Low Cost Overdrafts

Rates may vary. Comparisons based on interest bearing current accounts. Overdrafts and Multifunction cards are subject to status and are not available to persons under 18 years. Written quotations are available on request. After the initial interest free period, interest will be payable at the standard variable rate, currently 11.9% APR on authorised overdrafts. APR is variable. All overdrafts are repayable at any time in accordance with our personal banking terms and conditions. Phone banking is only available to Abbeylink, Electron and Multifunction card holders. Overdrafts are not available to Instant Plus account holders. Abbey National and the Umbrella Couple symbol are trademarks of Abbey National plc, Abbey House, Baker Street, London NW1 6XL, United Kingdom.

IF YOU'RE OFF WORK SICK  
WHO'LL PAY FOR TAXIS TO TAKE  
THE KIDS TO SCHOOL?



CIGNA PARENT PLAN. 0800 22 44 62

CIGNA. WE HELP WITH THE HIDDEN COSTS OF HEALTHCARE.

Cheaper  
Car  
insurance

ADMIRAL

Call now  
0800 600 800



## Trusts reject nurses' appeal for end to local pay awards

By JEREMY LAURANCE, HEALTH CORRESPONDENT

NHS managers clashed yesterday with nurses' leaders over the future of pay bargaining as it emerged that more than nine out of ten health service trusts have still not agreed a salary award for nurses for the current year.

The employers called yesterday for an end to national pay bargaining and said that hospitals must be given the freedom to negotiate wages locally. The National Association of Health Authorities and Trusts said the existing system, in which a national rise is set by the nurses' pay review body with an additional amount negotiated by each trust, was "the worst of all worlds". It said that the nurses' pay review body should be abolished.

Unions rejected the demand and said that NHS trusts could not be relied upon to deliver reasonable pay awards to nurses. In evidence submitted yesterday to the pay review body, it said that a strong national recommendation on pay was essential to ensure nurses were properly rewarded.

The unions said that they were looking for parity with comparable occupations. The lowest-paid registered nurse is said to receive 14 to 23 per cent less than social workers, teachers or policemen at a comparable level.

The association, which submitted joint evidence to the

review body with the NHS Trust Federation, said that in the two years since local pay had been introduced, trusts had been given too little scope to negotiate locally because the major part of the rise was set nationally by the review body. Trusts were given a 2.75 per cent budget increase to fund pay awards this year. The national rise of 2 per cent, set in April, left them little room for manoeuvre. To date, 411 of the 485 trusts that employ nurses have made offers but only 33 have reached a settlement, the association said.

The unions said that more than 33 per cent of NHS trusts had still failed to make any local pay offer compared with 98 per cent that had made offers at the same time last year. They are angry that doctors, whose pay is still

determined nationally, received up to 6.8 per cent this year, leaving less available locally for nurses.

Philip Hunt, the association's director, said the nursing unions' demand for a national pay rise would take the NHS "back to the dinosaur age". He blamed the low number of pay settlements this year on union leaders' failure to negotiate. "What we need are pay awards that hospitals and trusts can afford and that give us more flexibility to improve quality of services," Mr Hunt said.

"Most trusts have made offers but it takes two to tango. Many staff representatives under pressure from their national officers will not sit round the table with local managers to negotiate. We need a clear decision to go for local pay, removing impediments such as the review bodies and bringing terms and conditions into the equation."

Christine Hancock, general secretary of the Royal College of Nursing, said that about two thirds of the local pay offers had been for increases of less than 1 per cent.

Earlier this month Stephen Dorrell, the Health Secretary, said that NHS trusts should have maximum discretion to determine pay. But Ms Hancock said that local bargaining had led to staff shortages and low morale.



Hunt: blamed unions for lack of settlements

## Student dies after blood ban

A YOUNG Jehovah's Witness died after her family refused to let her have a blood transfusion after a skating accident, an inquest was told yesterday.

A doctor said he had pleaded with the woman's family to permit a transfusion, which would have given her a 90 per cent chance of survival.

Emelle Groogies, 19, broke both legs after she lost control of her inline skates on a hill in July. Miss Groogies, a Dutch student, had been on holiday at Lockley Park caravan park in Hamworthy, Dorset, with her parents. She was taken to

Poole General Hospital where she died five days later in intensive care.

The inquest at Bournemouth was told that Miss Groogies died after fat and marrow from her shattered bones entered her bloodstream, and then congested her lungs.

Dr Barry Newman, head of the intensive care unit, said: "If she had received all the therapies we could give, then I would have given her chances as 90 per cent. Her parents had signed a form saying that she would not take blood or

blood products." Miss Groogies's father, Cornelius, of Schogen in northern Holland, said: "We accept other treatment, but not blood or blood products."

Nigel Neville-Jones, the East Dorset Coroner, said that a post-mortem examination had given the cause of death as fat embolism syndrome. He recorded a verdict that Miss Groogies died as the result of an accident, "the consequences of which were contributed by the refusal of blood transfusions on religious grounds".



Donald Spear and his wife Juliette, who said they are "just getting on with the situation in hand"

## CJD sufferer faces premature death with a sense of humour

By DOMINIC KENNEDY, SOCIAL AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

WHEN Donald Spear first invited *The Times* into his home to talk about living with the human equivalent of "mad cow" disease, he filled the room with wisecracks, laughter and adventure stories about his life as a motorcycle courier. A year later, his wife Juliette does most of the talking as she cheerfully describes his existence. He cannot walk and has almost lost the power of speech.

Mr Spear, 33, did not think that he would live to learn the outcome of the High Court battle on behalf of himself and 18 others who contracted Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease from contaminated human growth hormone. Sixteen of those prescribed the hormone as youngsters so that they would reach normal height are already dead. In the summer, a judge ruled that the Department of Health

was to blame for cases after July 1977, because by then there were warning signals that the treatment, given to 1,900 children between 1959 and 1985, was risky.

Mr Spear grew to 5ft 5in instead of 4ft 8in. Whether his family receives compensation will depend on when treatment was deemed to have started. He began receiving injections in 1977 but was referred to specialists before the key date. The case returns to the High Court at the end of the month and a final hearing is expected next year.

Mr Spear's positive and mocking attitude towards premature death has astonished experienced doctors. He asked a friend to tattoo his arm "Immortal so far". If somebody solemnly wished him good luck, he would chuckle: "I'll need it".

CJD robs a victim of his

powers one by one. A year ago Mr Spear would insist on making coffee for a visitor, willing his hands to stop trembling. He continued walking, sometimes helped by a stick, until he fell in the kitchen in February on his way to the refrigerator to get an ice-cream. He broke his leg, spent eight weeks in bed, and has been immobile since.

Nurses, doctors and therapists begin to arrive at the small flat in Hemel Hempstead, Hertfordshire, that Mr Spear shared with his girlfriend for five years before they married in 1995, knowing he had a terminal illness. He is visited by Harash Narang, the scientist who believes he has found a way to diagnose CJD before death, although most experts believe it can be confirmed only by examining the remains of the brain.

The specialists have sur-

fered their share of good-natured teasing from Mr Spear, who made jokes about being visited by so many women, but the couple's gratitude for their physical and emotional support is immeasurable. The front room is filled with his surgical bed, a hoist, a special armchair, fans and the rest of the paraphernalia needed to fulfil his desire to stay at home instead of retreating to hospital.

Mrs Spear, 36, who gave up her job in sales to care for her husband, says that in her husband's case CJD has involved a pattern of stabilisation followed by another deterioration. "It is like levels," she says, her hand making downward steps in the air. "If someone had said this to me a couple of years ago I would have been horrified, but you just get on with the situation in hand."

## Liquid breathes life into premature babies

By NIGEL HAWKES  
SCIENCE EDITOR

A LONDON hospital hopes to save the lives of premature babies by filling their lungs with a liquid that helps them to breathe.

The technique, called liquid ventilation, has been used successfully in America. The liquid is a combination of carbon and fluorine into which a large amount of oxygen is dissolved.

Professor Anne Greenough of King's College Hospital in southeast London plans to launch a trial of the technique in the new year using a chemical manufactured by a subsidiary of British Nuclear Fuels. The therapy will be used on babies born at less than 30 weeks' gestation who often suffer from breathing difficulties. The liquid will be trickled into their lungs and combined with conventional oxygen ventilation in an incubator.

"Most of the treatment will be the same but we will be adding the fluid because we think it will be kinder to the babies' lungs," Professor Greenough said. "There is no need to drain the liquid as it simply evaporates."

The hope is that more premature babies will survive and that all those treated will be less likely to suffer from chronic lung disease, which affects half of all babies born before 30 weeks.

The liquid, made by BNFL Fluorochemicals Ltd, is a distant spin-off from nuclear technology. Called perfluorodecalin, it has a molecule made up of ten carbon and 18 fluorine atoms. Dr Gerry May, the company's commercial manager, said: "Because it has a close affinity to oxygen, premature babies with under-developed lungs can breathe it like air until their lungs are fully developed. It is like an extension of the womb."

So far, Professor Greenough has clearance to use it only as a rescue therapy in very sick children. She has treated one baby but was unable to save its life. "I have applied for funding for a full, controlled trial that could start early next year," she said.

## Family of kidnap victim appeals for news

By JOANNA BAILE

THE family of a British explosives expert kidnapped in Cambodia six months ago appealed for information yesterday. Christopher Howes, 36, of the Mines Advisory Group, and his interpreter were abducted by armed men in the northwestern province of Siem Reap on March 26. Mr Howes's parents said in a letter

published in a Cambodian newspaper that the family was suffering "great distress" because of the lack of information about his fate. His mother, Betty, "particularly appeals to other mothers and indeed all women who may be able to help," the letter said.

The *Bangkok Post* reported in August that an officer of the Khmer Rouge had said that Mr Howes had been executed in

the guerrillas' stronghold of Anlong Veng. His interpreter, Houn Hourth, was said to have died of malaria in July. Khmer Rouge radio later denied that the guerrilla group had killed Mr Howes.

Mr Howes, from Bristol, had been helping to clear millions of mines left after more than 20 years of war between the Cambodian Government and Khmer Rouge.



## Looking good and Kwai ACE

Eighteen months ago I took a deep breath and moved on to start a new career, in another part of the country. Quite an upheaval, but I knew I was ready for a fresh challenge.

Busy is not the word - there's been a lot of socialising with work, finding and decorating the flat has meant some late nights, and I wasn't cooking properly for myself.

One day I realised - work's coming right, the flat's looking great - but look at me!

So first it was the new diet (goodbye to all those fatty foods) and then starting regular exercise. I bought a bike - now I cycle to work every day. I also tried Kwai ACE. It's a supplement that could help keep my heart healthy, by combining garlic's benefits with added vitamins A, C and E. The ACE vitamins are antioxidants that help protect the body's tissues against free radicals.

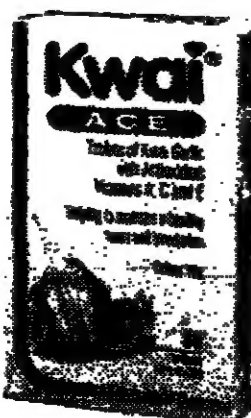
The effort has been worth it and I feel like a new person. Certainly something must be different. I met a friend from my old life in London the other day, but only after she walked straight past me without a glimmer of recognition.

Now that's what I call a new look!

For more information on Kwai ACE and your health phone 0181 580 8834.

Be a Kwai Ace!

Kwai ACE



At Boots, Superdrug, Holland & Barrett, chemists, supermarkets and health food stores.

## Head tells 'selfish' runaway schoolboy a few home truths

By PETER FOSTER

THE teenager with an insatiable wanderlust who sets off globetrotting without warning was condemned by his headmaster yesterday as irresponsible and selfish.

Peter Kerry, 15, was picked up by German police in Frankfurt on Sunday as he cycled down an autobahn on his way to Budapest. Eighteen months ago he found his way to Malaysia using his father's passport and credit cards.

Ten days ago he had disappeared from his home in Harrow, north London, on his bicycle with a change of clothes and some savings to try to get to Budapest before the weather closed in.

Early yesterday morning the boy, looking sheepish, was taken back to his school in Amersham, Buckinghamshire, only to be sent home again for a few days to discuss his future with his family.

Graham Hill, headmaster of Dr Challoner's Grammar school, said the pupil had not been suspended and would be returning later in the week. "We are pleased that Peter has returned safe and well," he said. "We do not, however, condone his irresponsible and selfish behaviour in any way. He has caused his family untold anxiety and wasted the time and resources of the police, social workers and teachers."

Peter's parents, Pat and John Kerry, said yesterday that they would do everything in their "limited powers" to stop their son running away again. After his previous disappearance they told how they sent him on foreign trips



Peter Kerry on the way to face his headmaster

to Spain, France and Poland to try to cure him of his travel bug, without success. Further trips to Amsterdam and Germany had been planned. Mrs Kerry said she had spent a worrying week waiting for her son's return: "I didn't have any concrete evidence that he had gone of his own will or whether anything terrible had happened to him. When I didn't get any news and he didn't phone I began to suspect the worst."

Asked if Peter appreciated the anxiety his parents felt Mr Kerry said: "I don't know that he thinks that way. It was like a bombshell when he disappeared. There's no logical explanation other than he wants to see the world. We need to talk about the future. We've lots to sort out."

After Peter was picked up in Germany, he told his mother he would travel back alone but, to be on the safe side, she asked police to escort him to the airport.

RENEWING YOUR HOME INSURANCE IN OCTOBER?

free  
QUOTE  
free  
key ring

Give us a call today and

we'll send you a quote for

the home contents policy

where you decide how much

cover you need. There's no

obligation, and we'll also give you a handy

Legal & General keyring,

with our compliments.

Legal & General

call free

0800 32 42 52

Home Insurance cover is only available in England, Scotland, and Wales and is subject to acceptance by underwriters.



مركز من الاحول

NUMBER 24 1996

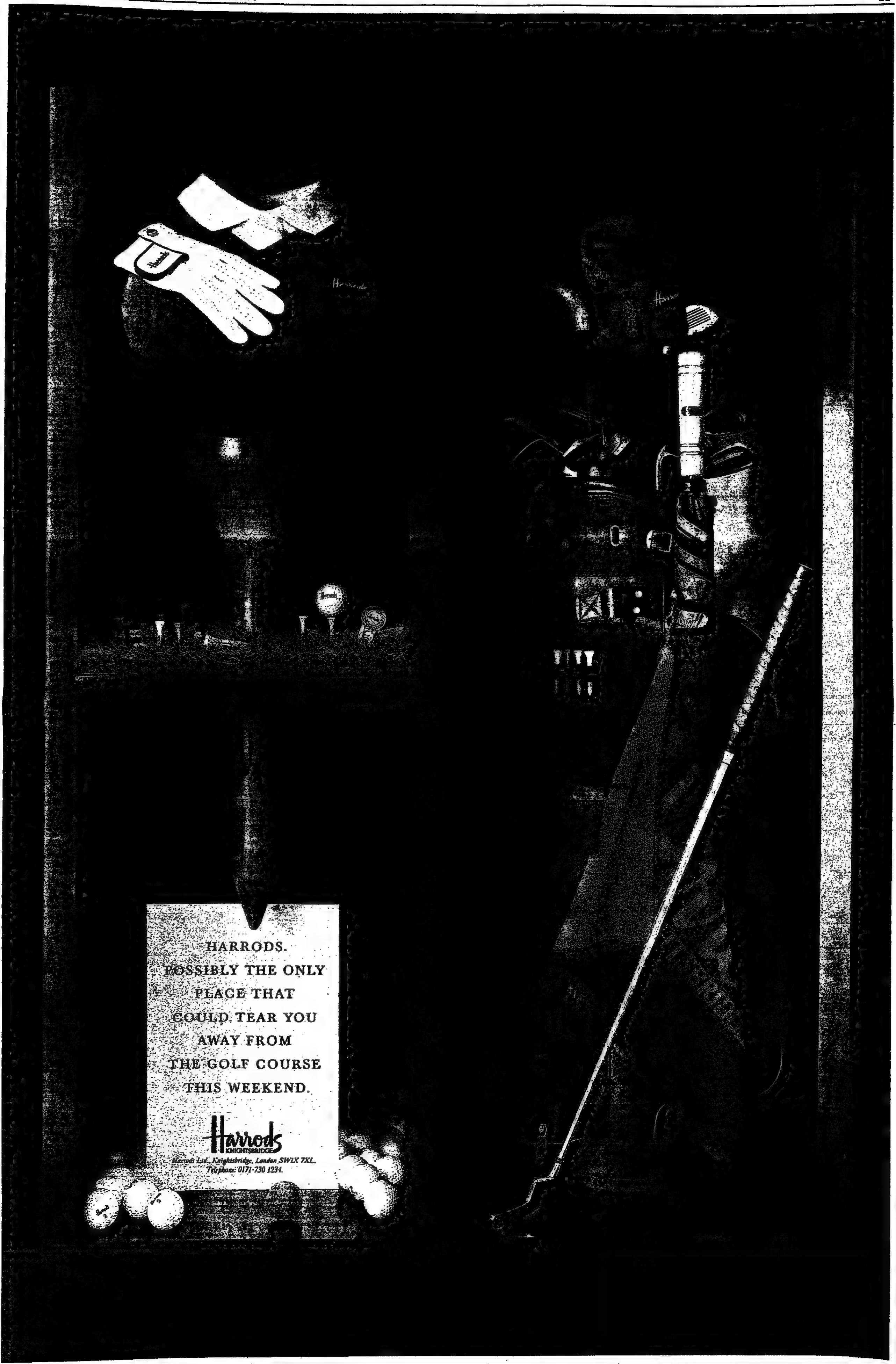
Liquid  
reathes  
ife into  
emature  
babies

...liquid  
...reathes  
...ife into  
...emature  
...babies

for new

OTE  
ring

Lead &  
General  
32 42 52



Golf accessories by Harrods, clockwise from top right: Set of three headcases, £29.95. Golf bag, £79.95. Golf towel, £7.50. Golf umbrella, £29.95. Solid gold putter, £9,995. Golf balls, single, £1.50. Box of 12 balls, £19.95. Golf tees, available in 12 different colours, 10 for £1. Box of 50 tees, £4.95. Gold coloured marker, part of gift sets ranging from £9.95 to £24.95. Men's long sleeve v-neck sweater, £59.95. Men's short sleeve polo shirt, £24.95.



Row on single currency intensifies

# Tory Right urges Major to sacrifice his Chancellor

By Philip Webster and Andrew Pierce

RELATIONS between Kenneth Clarke and John Major were under strain yesterday as right-wing pressure for the Chancellor's dismissal intensified.

The Prime Minister was reported by confidants to be exasperated over Mr Clarke's departure from the agreed Cabinet line on the European single currency. He was felt to have abused his near-unassailable position in the Government and to have breached an agreement which the Cabinet Euro-sceptics have observed, in spite of their desire to go further and rule out a single currency for the lifetime of the next Parliament.

David Heathcoat-Amory, the former Treasury Minister who resigned in July to campaign against the single currency, was among a growing list of right-wing MPs who suggested that Mr Major could now afford to sacrifice Mr Clarke in the interests of pushing through a change of policy. His view is not supported by most senior strategists in Downing Street or Conservative Central Office. They believe that if Mr Clarke left the Government, other pro-European ministers would follow him into exile and the split would ruin any chances of a Tory recovery. An influential party figure said yesterday: "It would not be five or six others."

Mr Clarke's statement that it would be "pathetic" if Britain sidelined itself from the first wave of single currency members and then joined later was seen by ministers as a clear breach of the painstakingly agreed compromise that all options would be left open, and that a referendum would follow any Cabinet decision to join. By going beyond that and effectively ruling out the option of Britain watching the new system and perhaps joining later, Mr Clarke has stretched the patience of his Cabinet colleagues to the limit. Brian Mawhinney, the par-

ty chairman, was angry that his careful attempts to create a pre-conference truce on Europe — last week he held private talks with John Redwood and the week before with Baroness Thatcher — had been scuppered. Sources close to Mr Major said he was irritated. One said: "His feeling is that a lot of people are working hard to make the conference a success and ten seconds from Ken gets in the way of all of that. It is a case of 'here we go again'."

Senior party strategists fear that Mr Clarke may be pushing Mr Major to the limit because he fears that he will

this week has republished a pamphlet attacking the intellectual arguments for a common currency, said that the Tory elder statesmen had missed the point last week when they issued an appeal for Britain to take a strong lead in Europe. He said: "At the moment we do not have any leadership in this country on this important policy issue. It is an abdication of responsibility for the Government to say it will not say what the policy will be until after the general election. It is not surprising that people are tempted to vote for the Referendum Party."

Sir Richard Body, one of the eight Tory MPs who resigned the Whip over Europe, will challenge John Major tonight to replace Mr Clarke if he does not cease his public utterances on the timing of Britain's entry into a single currency.

Sir Richard, who will be speaking at a public meeting in Reigate for the Campaign for an Independent Britain, which supports Britain's withdrawal from the EU, said: "It would not be a high price to pay to lose Kenneth Clarke before the general election if it meant the Tory party could rally round a policy opposed to monetary union."

"Ken Clarke is in a minority in the Cabinet, the Tory party and in the country. If Ken Clarke cannot be brought round to that way of thinking we should have a new Chancellor before the general election."

Bill Cash, MP for Stafford, urged the Chancellor to reconsider his position. "The Chancellor and his allies are trying to fudge the rules. We don't want a single currency."

Downing Street sources said the Government had not altered its position on the single currency. "We negotiated an opt-out and that remains our position. It leaves us in the position of forming a judgment at the appropriate time."

Anatole Kaletsky, page 20



Clarke departed from the agreed Cabinet line

come under the most intense pressure between now and the election to rule out a single currency. However, his performance during the next few months is viewed as vital to the Conservatives' election hopes and for that reason he is seen as safe.

Mr Heathcoat-Amory and other sceptics disagree. He said the Chancellor was not indispensable. "No one minister is essential for the Government's survival, particularly when their departure would release a policy blockage and allow us to advance a policy change that would be very popular in the country."

Mr Heathcoat-Amory, who



## Radio 1 playlist protest rocks around the block

To the rowing of 50 motorcycle engines and the blast of a megawatt sound system, the heavy metal group Iron Maiden descend on Broadcasting House in London yesterday to protest at Radio One's refusal to play their records. With the ageing rocker's scruffy deans and long hair, the group's singer Blaze Bayley and guitarist Janick Gers arrived astride huge loudspeakers blasting out songs such as *Bring Your Daughter to the Slaughter* and *The Nature of the Beast* (Kathryn Knight writes). They were accompanied by their mascot, a 12ft rubber mutant human-

oid called Eddie. "They won't play any of our singles so we're going to play them to them," Mr Gers said. "This should shake them up a bit." The band has sold 40 million albums, gathered more than 150 gold and platinum awards for sales, and this year marks 20 years in the music business. However, their hits do not

get air time on Radio One as part of the station's policy of banning chart hits by "unfashionable" artists. As the accompanying bikers of the National Chopper Club revved their engines to the rhythm of *The Nature of the Beast* in the normally staid portals of Portland Place, Mr Bayley said he was enjoying making a stand. "This is

## Anger at employment law shake-up plan

By Valerie Elliott, Whitehall Editor

AN OVERHAUL of employment law to prevent new recruits to small firms from making unfair dismissal claims was proposed by the Government yesterday. The scheme was part of a package of suggestions from the "de-regulation task force".

Ministers want to hear wide reaction to the exemption idea, which Mr Maude said would encourage one and two-man firms to hire more staff. The scheme was denounced

by the Labour Party, which claimed the move was part of the "Tory hidden agenda" to dismantle employment protections. Ian Lang, President of the Board of Trade, sent businesspeople a survey asking them which regulations they would most like to see disappear.

Health and safety rules, employment laws, statutory sick and maternity pay, product safety markings and planning and building controls were the most disliked. Francis Maude, head of the deregulation unit, said the

exemption rule would be good for business and that it would help people to cross "a psychological threshold" to take on more staff. He conceded, however, his proposition was not "scientifically provable".

He believed that fear of industrial tribunals was hindering many people from taking on new staff.

Michael Heseltine, the Deputy Prime Minister, launching the task force annual report, said deregulation was a government priority. "We are tackling outdated regulations and making the necessary

ones simpler and easier to comply with," he said.

Margaret Beckett, the Shadow Trade and Industry Secretary, said the consultation exercise was an indication of the Government's "continual drive to cut standards" and she accused Mr Heseltine of "gesture politics".

John Monks, TUC General Secretary, said that ending such employment rights would be the thin end of the wedge. "Basic rights to fair treatment cannot depend on the number of employees a firm happens to employ."

Rules on raffling bottles of wine, spirits and champagne were also relaxed yesterday. Ministers decided there should be no requirement for liquor prizes in raffles to be licensed.

The Government has also decided to help charitable trusts by removing restrictions on where they can invest and there was a commitment to reduce the number of government forms and surveys for small firms. Paperwork will also be reduced for employers on PAYE and National Insurance.



**NOBODY BEATS RYANAIR FARES**

**DUBLIN**

FROM ONLY

**£59**

RETURN + TAX

**RYANAIR ROUTES**

LONDON STANSTED	BOURNEMOUTH
LONDON GATWICK	LEEDS/BRADFORD
LONDON LUTON	CARDIFF
BIRMINGHAM	LIVERPOOL
MANCHESTER	GLASGOW PRESTWICK

**CALL RYANAIR DIRECT 0171-435 7101**

8am - 8pm or contact your local travel agent

**RYANAIR**

THE LOW FARES AIRLINE

Fares subject to some conditions, availability and Govt. taxes. £2 handling charge on all credit card transactions.

Low Fares also available to Cork and Knock

London to Glasgow Prestwick from only £49 return

# Power Bundle Offer



**FREE Colour Printer**

NOT £2049  
BUT ONLY £1137.40  
(£968) +VAT

**HURRY OFFER ENDS 26th SEPT**

**PC Specifications (P150+ Bundle)**

- Intel Pentium® 100MHz Processor
- 16MB RAM (expandable to 32MB)
- Plug & Play motherboard with Intel vga card
- 16MB RAM (DO NOT consider an 8MB system as this will slow down Windows 95)
- SuperDisk 1.44" floppy drive
- Large 1800MB 1.44" enhanced IDE hard disk
- Quad speed IDE CD-ROM drive suitable for all your CD needs
- 16-bit stereo sound and real time clock
- 1.44" floppy drive
- Enhanced parallel and high speed serial ports
- 40-pin integrated graphics card - 1MB RAM, suitable for 32bit VGA and 640x480 resolution
- Graphics card acceleration
- 100 Windows 95 installed on hard disk
- Expandable desktop case with 7 drive bays
- One year warranty extendable to 3 years
- Microsoft Windows 95 with manual and CD
- Microsoft software bundle including: Office, software, and other applications. Everything you need to get up and running.
- Additional software: DFO for Windows 95 and Windows 3.11
- FREE: Epson Stylus Color printer
- FREE: 3.5" floppy disk

**Free Colour Printer**

First 500 customers only

**EPSON**

**Free Modem**

With 3.5" floppy disk

25.5 Kbps Approved Fax/Data/Internet Modem

**Processor Performance**

Relative processor performance based on 20 Dual Processor 90" as certified by SPECint



**Included**

with P150+ Model only

Software bundle CD with support software

**£233 (£199)**

**01282 777 111**

**TIME**

Computer Systems Ltd.

Lines Open Mon-Fri 9am-7pm, Sat 9am-5pm

Grange Way, Blackburn Rd, Stockport, Cheshire, M12 7DT

مكثا من الأصل



# Labour's 'definite maybe' arouses MacLennan's suspicion

A new, and so far largely unappreciated, division has appeared in the ranks of the constitutional reformers — between pragmatists and enthusiasts. Tony Blair and Liberal Democrats such as Menzies Campbell are in the first group, while Robin Cook and Robert MacLennan, the Liberal Democrat president, are in the second. Both accept the need to reform the way Britain is governed. Their difference is over the pace of change.

Some Tories believe that constitutional reform is the issue on which a Blair government could founder and which offers the Tories

the hope of reuniting in opposition and returning to office quickly. They argue that the reformers' plans are inherently flawed and will clog up the legislative programme. Arguments over the House of Lords and devolution will inevitably be prolonged just as they were in the late 1990s and late 1970s. Under existing parliamentary conventions, the detailed committee debates on such measures are on the floor of the Commons. Labour has proposed legislation on devolution for London and the English regions as well as Scotland and Wales, a freedom of information act, incorporation of the Euro-

## RIDDELL ON POLITICS

pean Convention on Human Rights into British law, plus House of Lords reform, so constitutional measures could take up much of Parliament's time.

The pragmatists are worried about such indigestion. They fear that the momentum for change could be lost and that supporters of any reforming government would want to see a lengthy economic and social agenda implemented.

To avoid these dangers, Mr Blair believes constitutional reform

needs to be rescued from the enthusiasts. That is the real reason why three months ago he proposed a two question pre-referendum on Scottish devolution. He has not watered down his support for devolution but he does not want any repetition of the endless debates of 20 years ago. His proposal for a two question pre-referendum is not intended to impede devolution but to make it easier to get the necessary legislation through the Commons if the Scottish people first vote for the principle and for such a parliament to have tax-raising powers. Of course, even this pre-referendum would require leg-

islation, but the main Bill might be easier to pass if public support had been demonstrated.

The Blairites believe that other reforms should not be too time consuming. A deal with the Tories may be possible on removing the voting rights of hereditary peers by making the active ones life peers as an interim measure. The other Bills should be less controversial.

The enthusiasts are suspicious. Mr MacLennan yesterday described Labour's commitment as "a definite maybe". He believes that piecemeal reform is not enough and that a comprehensive settlement is required: devolution has

direct implications for reform of the Commons. Mr MacLennan has put forward a Constitutional Declaration, to be debated today, setting out a timetable. This would start with an omnibus Reform Bill in 1997-98, providing for changes in the Commons and Lords and fixed terms for Parliament, reform of voting, devolution and a Bill of Rights. This would lead over seven years to a written constitution. To avoid a plethora of referendums, leading Liberal Democrats are discussing the idea of a Democracy Day when the public could vote on these plans and a single currency. Achieving even part of this

programme would require big changes to Commons procedure if constitutional overload is to be avoided. Mr MacLennan recognises that. Like some Labour enthusiasts, he believes that, as with finance Bills, only the key points of principle in constitutional Bills should be dealt with on the floor of the Commons with the rest being considered by a standing committee. That alone will prove to be highly contentious. I can already hear the warnings of the pragmatists: don't rush and, first, establish public support for change.

PETER RIDDELL

## Rodgers provokes anger with call for tactical voting

By ARTHUR LEATHLEY, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

LIBERAL DEMOCRAT tensions over the party's links with Labour were heightened again yesterday when a senior peer recommended tactical voting in certain seats.

Lord Rodgers of Quarry Bank, a former Labour Cabinet minister and co-founder of the SDP, urged Liberal Democrats to support Labour if that offered the best prospect of defeating a sitting Tory MP. He was heckled by party members who accused him of threatening Liberal Democrat chances of a breakthrough at the general election.

Lord Rodgers's call reignited the internal dispute over the party's relationship with Labour, an issue that has become a pivotal part of Liberal Democrat strategy in the run-up to the election. Paddy Ashdown indicated that the two opposition parties will co-operate on some policies after the election, but he insisted that Labour must move towards his party.

Today Mr Ashdown will try to quell disquiet over potential links with Labour by telling activists to campaign on the clear differences between the two. In his conference speech, he will contrast the "consistency, clarity and distinctiveness" of Liberal Democrat policy with that of Labour.

However, he will concentrate his fire on Tory attempts to portray his party as un-



1996

triotic. He will point to his own background as a Royal Marine to underline his personal sense of patriotism and will portray the Liberal Democrats as the "truly patriotic" party.

The Liberal Democrats are prepared for heavy Tory criticism of their pro-European stance as the election approaches, but Mr Ashdown will emphasise that the party's position is aimed at securing the best future for Britain by working closely with our European partners.

The issue of cross-party co-operation threatened to dominate the opening day of the conference after Mr Ashdown said it was "possible" that his party would back a Labour government and Lord Rodgers made his comments. Lord Rodgers told a fringe meeting: "I have to say I hope there will be a significant amount of tactical voting in the country and, if you were not an active Liberal Democrat and staying one, I would

certainly say to the others of this country: vote to get rid of this Government: vote Liberal Democrat as a first preference but vote Labour if that is the best way of doing so."

He insisted that tactical voting would also benefit Liberal Democrats, increasing the party's total number of seats and leading to a government of the centre-left representing about 60 per cent of the electorate.

Earlier, in an interview with BBC Radio 4's Today programme, Mr Ashdown indicated that he was prepared to co-operate with Labour if he felt it would benefit the country. "I'm in politics to do things," he said. "If I wanted to be a Cabinet minister I probably wouldn't have been a Liberal Democrat because there are things I believe in that I want to put into practice, that I think are good for our country."

"If working with others, because they've come to agree with us, delivers those things, and is good for Britain, then I'll do it." However, Mr Ashdown's conciliatory tone was not matched by Donald Dewar, Labour's Chief Whip, who said that he did not expect to need the support of the Liberal Democratic Party, which he described as "an important pressure group".



The new breed of Liberal Democrats listening to Paddy Ashdown yesterday. They say that the party is the only one that allows mature debate

## Cardigans give way to bright young suits

By ALICE THOMSON, POLITICAL REPORTER

THE Liberal Democratic Party, once the preserve of middle-aged men in sandals and cardigans, has been hijacked by the young.

The new species at the party conference in Brighton would not disgrace London fashion week. At the party's youth rally women could be seen in chocolate brown suits, lacy tights and knee high boots. The men wore orange and lime green shirts and Paul Smith ties with their suits.

Young voters, increasingly turned off by the Tories and Labour, are turning elsewhere. Membership among the under-30s has doubled in two years to 5,000, and unlike Labour,

the party has not resorted to cut-price deals.

The new members say they are attracted to the Liberal Democrats because of their radical "left-wing" policies on the environment, education and tax, their pro-European stance. They say that the party is the only one that allows any kind of mature debate. Many have been recruited from university fresher weeks.

Whereas young Labour members have to toe Tony Blair's party line, the Liberal Democrats are allowed to discuss turning the Queen and her corgis out of Buckingham Palace and can encourage Paddy Ashdown to roll his own joints. They want to lower the age of consent for homosexual sex

to 16 and to allow 17-year-olds to stand for Parliament.

At their rally yesterday, student Liberal Democrats made it clear that they loathe the smugness of new Labour with its mobile telephones and establishment attitude and will not tolerate any cosying up to Mr Blair. The also ridiculed the party's attempts to recruit them in nightclubs such as the Ministry of Sound in London. They dismissed the Young Conservatives as friendly misfits in bowties.

Alex Wilcock, a typical young Liberal Democrat in slogan T-shirt and all-star trainers, said: "Young people don't want to join a political party for the social life and they certainly don't want to watch middle-

aged politicians condescending to dance with them. They now join a party for debate."

Mr Ashdown addressed the rally, shirt sleeves rolled up, and encouraged them to "get a bangover and cause havoc". But most appeared more interested in getting council seats and jobs with the animal rights lobbies.

Paul Elgood, from Brighton and Hove, said: "I don't want to be a member of a party that is dictated to by the unions and big business. Nor do I want a repeat of Margaret Thatcher, and Tony Blair is already stepping into her shoes. You only have to look at the way he treated Clare Short to realise he will be a dictator."

## Activists back commitment to Europe

BRITAIN must become a "candid friend" to her European partners and be a founder member of economic and monetary union, the Liberal Democrats said yesterday.

Charles Kennedy, the party's European spokesman, said that he wanted to see a decentralised Europe with

Britain playing a constructive, committed and central role. Malcolm Bruce, the Treasury spokesman, emphasised the need for a single European currency.

The party leadership is keen to push its pro-Europe credentials this week and ridicule Tory party disunity. The conference backed a call for a

commitment for Britain to be "at the heart of Europe".

But divisions in the party were already appearing yesterday with MPs showing their Euro-scepticism at fringe meetings. Nick Harvey, the trade and industry spokesman, said the British people had yet to be convinced about closer integration. He also

expressed concern at a European Central Bank having control over mortgage rates.

Mr Bruce contradicted him, saying: "The benefit we will gain from economic and monetary union is a great degree of stability, lower interest rates, lower inflation and access to the core policy-making union of the EU."

## Bruce wants to give voters a say in tax policy

By ARTHUR LEATHLEY

TAXPAYERS would be given the chance to vote on controversial Budget measures under Liberal Democrat plans to create a "Tax Contract" with the public.

The party would like voters to play an active role in government decision-making, with ministers being forced to disclose more detail of spending and taxation plans. Voters would be able to put forward their views on specific tax and spending changes before a Budget, through postal questionnaires, a "telephone referendum" or a network of publicly accessible computers linked to the Treasury.

Taxpayers would also be sent annual statements setting out precise spending and taxation changes. The statements, similar to those on council tax spending, would set out the proportion of money spent by individual government departments and would clarify tax changes introduced in the previous Budget.

Malcolm Bruce, the Liberal Democrat Treasury spokesman, said that the consultation would not apply to central economic policy but to tax changes "on the margins", such as the Liberal Democrat proposal to increase duty on tobacco to fund the reintroduction of free dental and eye checks. Ministers would not be bound by the consultation but "it would not make sense to ignore public opinion".

Mr Bruce accused Labour and the Tories of deceiving voters on tax and challenged Labour to commit itself to

Budget. "Let me say this to Tony Blair last year I invited you to join us in the lobbies to vote down tax cuts, to vote for investment in education. You didn't have the guts to do that then. Will you have the guts to do it this year?"

Mr Bruce said that if this year's Budget did not provide £2 billion more for education and was not consistent with responsible economic management "he in no doubt, we will vote against tax cuts this year too".

He emphasised the Liberal Democrat commitment to raising tax to 50p for those earning more than £100,000 to fund the removal of 750,000 low earners from taxation. "The other parties are practising a deception on taxes. They know it, we know it, the media know it and the electorate know it. Frankly, Labour dares not speak the truth and is determined to be nowhere to the left of the Tories."

He went on: "The real danger for the country is that Tony Blair wouldn't make any difference. We may not be the official Opposition in the House of Commons, but in the battle of ideas with the Tories we have become the only opposition."

Mr Bruce said the Liberal Democrats had no "ideological objection" to lower taxes if they could be afforded. But he criticised John Major for saying last week that the Tories' tax cuts were "moral". Mr Bruce said that it could not be moral to cut overseas aid, freeze again the pay of public sector workers and let schools

## HARDWOOD FLOORS WITH A DIFFERENCE



The traditional, yet contemporary, look of a real wood floor, creates a warm, distinctive living atmosphere. Wicanders' floors are ideal for most living areas, in both traditional and contemporary homes.

Active families have special needs. Wicanders' floors make cleaning and care easy. Simply vacuum or wipe over with a damp mop to remove your floor to its natural beauty.

To this style and practicality, Wicanders add warmth, strength and guaranteed durability, reflected by our 10 year wear warranty. Call us now and see why Wicanders and Woodstock must be your first choice!

- Wicanders floors are suitable for installation directly over your existing floor.
- Choose block or plank of mahogany, red oak, natural oak, maple, walnut, beech or cherry. The choice is vast.
- Unique pre finish oil polishing required. Almost maintenance free.
- Normally installed in a single day by our specially trained craftsmen.
- Domestic and Commercial - Wicanders floors are installed in Austin Reed, BAA, British Museum, BS, IBM, Lloyd's Bank, Royal Mail, Whitbread PLC to name but a few.
- A full ten year wear warranty.
- Comprehensive Credit Terms available. Wicanders deals on request.
- Select in the comfort of your own home or visit our showroom.

FOR YOUR BROCHURE OR FREE SURVEY AND QUOTATION ACT NOW ☎ FREEPHONE 0500 678967

WOODSTOCK Floors Limited

12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE CREDIT AVAILABLE Subject to status written details on request SHOWROOMS OPEN SEVEN DAYS A WEEK - CALLERS WELCOME Showrooms: Deacons Estate Unit 4 Cabinet Way North Circular Road Chingford London E4 6DF

## SUPERB LOW COST, HIGH VALUE HOME & CONTENTS INSURANCE AVAILABLE EXCLUSIVELY FROM HOME & LEGACY

**£250,000**  
Buildings sum insured  
**£35,000**  
Contents sum insured  
**£295!**  
Premium per annum including accidental damage

*It's true!*  
Home & Legacy specialises in providing Insurance for higher value homes and contents anywhere in the UK and we will save you £100's on your premiums. We offer monthly instalment plans on premiums of £495 and above, and also offer very low premiums for fine art, antiques, jewellery, and other valuables.

**£500,000**  
Buildings sum insured  
**£50,000**  
Contents sum insured  
**£495!**  
Premium per annum including accidental damage

**MORE COVER FOR LESS**  
Home & Legacy offers the widest cover for the lowest premiums in the UK including free accidental damage and worldwide cover for contents and valuables.

**£750,000**  
Buildings sum insured  
**£75,000**  
Contents sum insured  
**£695!**  
Premium per annum including accidental damage

**No AREA LOADING**  
Premiums quoted are true for anywhere in England, Scotland, Wales, Channel Islands and Isle of Man.

Call Robyn Harris direct on  
**0171 824 8224**  
9am - 6pm, Monday to Friday

**home & legacy**  
INSURANCE SERVICES LIMITED

Premiums quoted are for new policies only and are valid for a period of 14 days from the date of this publication and are subject to: The home being of standard construction and free from history of subsidence or flooding; Satisfactory physical security in force at the home; Satisfactory claims experience and acceptance of risk by insurers; Policy terms and conditions.



# West keeps anxious eye on the secretive machinations in Moscow



Chubais: increasing his grip on Kremlin power

By MICHAEL BINYON  
DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

STABILITY is the overwhelming Western interest in Russia. The fear in the West is that President Yeltsin's prolonged absence will fuel the Kremlin power struggle and, until an unchallenged successor emerges, it will be hard for Western leaders to do business with Moscow or predict Russian behaviour.

This worry, however, is tempered by two important factors — that those running the Government and the Kremlin in Mr Yeltsin's absence are men closely associated with reform, and that there seems

little likelihood of a return to Communism. Since the Communists' defeat in June's elections, the party has rapidly lost credibility.

Western politicians recognise there is little they can do to avoid a power struggle or to influence the outcome. They are, therefore, careful not to make clear their preference for any possible Yeltsin successor. "Of course we are comfortable with Viktor Chernomyrdin; but he is not the only person who could ensure stability," one diplomat said yesterday. He noted

that Anatoli Chubais, the Kremlin chief of staff, was long one of the leading advocates of privatisation and economic reform, and was now increasing his grip on power.

Western analysts say the Russian economy and reform process now has enough momentum to continue without a strong Government. As long as President Yeltsin is nominally in control, sudden changes of policy — both domestic and foreign — are unlikely. If he were to die, however, there would have to be a presidential election within three

months, which might sharpen policy disagreements.

The West's priority is to work out a new relationship between Russia and Nato, and to persuade Moscow to drop its opposition to Nato enlargement. This is likely to be difficult, whoever has the upper hand in the Kremlin. Russian politicians across the spectrum want the West to forge a new relationship with Moscow before Nato enlargement. Western leaders are trying to negotiate the two simultaneously.

A power vacuum would make two pressing internal issues harder to resolve — reforming the Russian

tax system and the army. Both must be tackled soon: a virtual tax collection collapse has starved the Government of funds and left millions unpaid for months. The Chechnya war has undermined the poor state of military morale, competence and training.

Both these questions will preoccupy the Kremlin in the coming months, one analyst said. He saw the likely conflict between Mr Chubais, Mr Chernomyrdin and General Aleksandr Lebed as complicating decisions.

With such domestic preoccupations, Russia was unlikely to change its foreign policy, leaving a

predictable Russian line — largely laid down by President Yeltsin and Yevgeni Primakov, the Foreign Minister — on most international questions.

The West is relatively philosophical about the turmoil created by Mr Yeltsin's ill health. The main lesson Western leaders have drawn from Russia's upheavals over the past decade is that there is little the outside world can do to influence its political machinations.

The best approach is to make clear Western interests, articulate them frequently, and show the Kremlin they will be forcefully defended if challenged.

## Absence of Yeltsin will trigger bitter scramble for supremacy

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN MOSCOW

IT MAY have happened nearly 400 years ago, but Russians still recall with apprehension the era known as "The Time of Troubles", when the Tsar's throne lay empty and the country was at the mercy of seven treacherous noblemen.

With President Yeltsin again confined to hospital a sense of foreboding has gripped the country that the noblemen may be back.

The fear today is not that Moscow will be sold out to Poland, as it was in the early 17th century, but that in the absence of a strong figure the nation could be plunged into a new period of chaos as leading figures scramble for power.

President Yeltsin's functions have been divided between three figures whose rivalries are common knowledge and whose duties often overlap.

Viktor Chernomyrdin, the Prime Minister, occupies potentially the most important position. He has already taken charge of the so-called "power ministries", responsible for defence, intelligence and law enforcement. When President Yeltsin has his bypass surgery, Mr Chernomyrdin will also take control of Russia's nuclear arsenal. In the event of the Kremlin leader's death, he will take over as head of state until fresh elections are held.

The stout former head of Russia's huge gas industry has impressed Western governments with his solid performance, but at home there are doubts that he has the will or charisma to take charge.

That has never been a problem for his main rival, General Aleksandr Lebed, who is hungry for power, and

### KREMLIN

both charismatic and popular. As he proved during his peace mission to Chechnya, the former paratroop general can get things done, but he lacks the authority to act alone.

By contrast, Anatoli Chubais, the President's chief of staff, is arguably the most powerful man in Russia today. He controls the machinery of the Kremlin administration and draws up the decrees which are then signed by the Russian leader on his sickbed. However, Mr Chubais's power hangs by a thread. He remains deeply mistrusted and the moment President Yeltsin leaves power, his enemies will pounce.

Other key figures may emerge in the coming weeks. Yuri Luzhkov, the dynamic Mayor of Moscow, has signalled that his ambitions stretch far beyond the municipality. Gennadi Zyuganov, who came second in July's presidential elections, has made it clear that he is ready to fight all comers.

For the time being the forces are evenly-balanced and an outright grab for power seems unlikely. However, politics move quickly in Russia and it is inconceivable, given recent history, that the present status quo will remain if the Russian leader stays absent from office for months on end.

Already there are signs of impending crises in several sectors, from industrial strikes to the threat of renewed conflict in Chechnya.

Leading article, page 21



Michael DeBakey, the US heart surgeon, right, is met in Moscow yesterday by Yevgeni Chazov, head of the Cardiological Research Centre

## 'Rasputin' plots his comeback

Moscow: General Aleksandr Kozhakov, Boris Yeltsin's one-time "Rasputin" who was sacked as the head of the presidential security service, is reported to have enlisted the help of the new security chief, General Aleksandr Lebed, in an attempt to return to politics (Thomas de Waal writes).

General Kozhakov went to Vladivostok to support the embattled local Governor against the new Kremlin administration. He then hinted that this could be the warm-up for an attempt to win a parliamentary seat left vacant by General Lebed, who had to quit the State Duma to serve in the Kremlin. General Lebed told CNN last week: "I will help him, if he wants me to."

## Doctor's pessimism makes sense

THE pessimism of Dr Renat Akhurchin about the state of President Yeltsin's health may have angered and embarrassed the Kremlin, but it makes sound clinical sense.

As Dr Akhurchin said, there is no question about the President having had a third heart attack during the election because there is obvious evidence for it in the presidential ECG. The doctor's assessment was made only after days of careful investigations.

Dr Akhurchin will not only have had the advantage of seeing X-rays of the President's coronary arteries, but probably will have also carried out thallium scanning. In a thallium scan, the rate at which the radioactive thallium perfuses through the heart muscle demonstrates the state of the heart's blood supply and the amount of the



### MEDICAL BRIEFING

heart muscle that has been replaced by scar tissue after the heart attacks. With the help of an echo cardiogram Dr Akhurchin will have been able to watch the heart at work and see how each of its chambers copes with maintaining the circulation.

The doctor has also talked about end organ damage. By that he means that the President's circulation after the three heart attacks may have been too feeble to have kept the kidneys, and possibly the liver and gastro-intestinal tract, working efficiently. Intellectual prowess can also be

diminished by oxygen lack if heart failure results in the blood being poorly oxygenated. Perhaps the most common complications for patients who have had much of their heart muscle destroyed as the result of coronary heart disease are renal failure and pulmonary congestion — "fluid on the lungs".

The best time to carry out surgery in cases of coronary arterial disease is before the first heart attack and while the muscle is undamaged. A bypass operation done a year or two ago might have interfered with Mr Yeltsin's battle

to keep political power, but now he may, by neglecting his health earlier, be too ill to enjoy the presidency. The surgeon will certainly want to wait for another month or two before operating, so as to give the heart more time to recover from the last attack.

Recent research has shown that emergency bypass surgery done at the time of, or soon after, a heart attack does not have such a good prognosis. It has been estimated that after three heart attacks the mortality rate will be about 10 per cent. However, that assumes there are no other adverse features about the case, and Mr Yeltsin's condition seems to proffer several additional problems.

DR THOMAS STUTTAFFORD

## Cardiac king who must be obeyed

US SURGEON

FROM QUENTIN LETTIS  
IN NEW YORK

MICHAEL DEBAKEY, the veteran heart surgeon who has travelled from Texas to Moscow to assist with the treatment of President Yeltsin, is an "icon of cardiac surgery" known for taking no nonsense from patients.

He has treated the Shah of Iran, the Duke of Windsor, Tito and some of the most single-minded moguls of American business. All have learnt to do what they were told by the mild-mannered but determined doctor.

Dr DeBakey will not take up the knife himself — at 88 he is too old for that. Instead he will attend consultations as doctors decide whether to operate on the gravely ill Mr Yeltsin.

The Russian medical team is led by Renat Akhurchin, who like Christiana Barnard, the South African heart surgery pioneer, studied under Dr DeBakey at Baylor Medical Centre, Texas. Dr Akhurchin called his mentor "the Leo Tolstoy of the medical world".

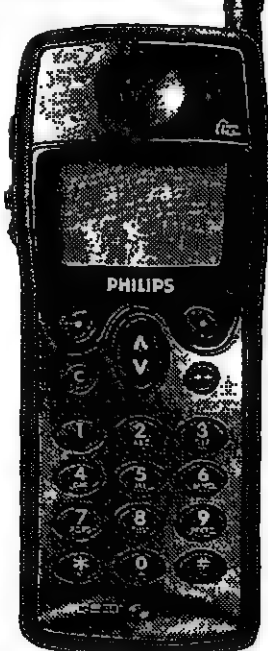
Dennis Broo of the American Medical Association, who knows Dr DeBakey well, said yesterday: "He is a legend in heart surgery and is uniquely equipped to deal with high-profile patients. There is no kidding around with someone like DeBakey." President Yeltsin is a notoriously difficult patient — he went boar hunting and duck shooting last week, despite pleas from his doctors that he rest — but in Dr DeBakey he may have met his match.

Dr DeBakey has not taken to Moscow his usual team of surgical assistants and he arrives late to the case. Mr Broo suspects that Dr DeBakey's presence could have political undertones. "If something goes wrong and Yeltsin dies, they can say that they had the best person in the world there — and an American, to boot."

## For the best deal, buy Cellphones

### PHILIPS

- NEW GSM MODEL F12Z
- Up to 75 mins talk-time
  - Up to 45 hrs standby-time
  - 45 name/number memory
  - Rapid recharge
  - Complete package with standard battery and charger
  - Dimensions 162x60x17mm
  - Weight 210g



LIMITED OFFER  
**£9.99**  
INC. VAT

- FREE LINE RENTAL - for 2 months worth £35.26 inc. VAT
- FREE ACCESSORIES - in-car adaptor and leather case together worth £49.98 inc. VAT
- LATEST PHILIPS - the smartest phone in its class
- ONE SECOND BILLING - you only pay for the airtime you use
- BEST COVERAGE - with digital call clarity and security

Cellphones

VODAFONE PERSONALWORLD	
Connection	£35.25 (£30 + VAT)
Monthly Rental	£17.63 (£15 + VAT)
Peak Rate Calls 18 Mins	35.25p per min (30p + VAT)
Off Peak Calls	11.75p per min (10p + VAT)

PersonalWorld peak times are 9.00-20.00 Mon to Fri. Excludes standard billing and charges of £1.77 per min. Line rental includes security in standard and online charges will be added to your contracted credit/charge or debit card. Calls charged at 1 second.

**2 MONTHS FREE LINE RENTAL**  
WORTH £35.25 INC. VAT

GUARANTEED PEACE OF MIND  
Your phone is covered by our 14 days no quibble money back promise.

ORDER NOW WITH YOUR CREDIT CARD DETAILS FOR FREE DELIVERY IN 4 WORKING DAYS

**FREEPHONE 0500 000 888**

CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS 9AM TO 6PM WEEKENDS 9AM TO 6PM

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD AND THIS ADVERTISEMENT HANDY WHEN YOU CALL. AND QUOTE REF. 4672. (EXCEPT WE ARE UNABLE TO ACCEPT SWITCH CARD).  
Offer subject to status and a standard airtime contract for each phone with Cellphones Direct Ltd. 115 Lower Richmond Road, Richmond-upon-Thames, TW9 1EL. Full written details and terms and conditions of this offer are available on request. © Copyright. Registered No. 2395222.

## Armenia leader back

Moscow: The Armenian President, Levon Ter-Petrosian, was re-elected for another five-year term yesterday despite a strong finish by his main rival and former close ally, Vazgen Manukyan, in the Caucasian republic's first post-Soviet presidential election (Thomas de Waal writes).

Mr Manukyan, a former

Prime Minister and the united opposition candidate, fought a strong campaign and preliminary figures showed that he beat the President in the capital, Yerevan. However, Mr Ter-Petrosian, an ex-dissident whose style is authoritarian, secured about 55 per cent of the vote overall, giving him victory in the first round.

Q. Where can I visit hundreds of schools in one day?  
A. At Olympia.



The only way to make the right school decision is to have the best information.

At the Independent Schools Show you can meet hundreds of Day, Boarding, Nursery, Prep and Senior Schools from all over the UK.

Enjoy free informative seminars, free financial advice and better still, free admission.

Make us visit.

It's the best way to choose the right school.

Opening Hours

4th Oct 1.00pm - 6.00pm 5th Oct 10.00am - 6.00pm

6th Oct 10.00am - 5.00pm

For further information please telephone 0171 571 6603

The Daily Telegraph

The Sunday Telegraph

INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS '96

2-5 OCTOBER 1996

Visit The Independent Schools Exhibition '96

It's an education.

SAFE · STRONG · HERBAL

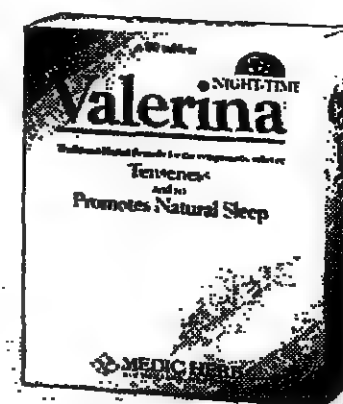
## GOOD NIGHT VALERINA



Valerina Night Time contains 400mg of valerian to give you a sound and restful sleep. Its active herbal ingredients, hops and soothing lemon balm help you wake refreshed, and without a 'morning after' feeling.

Clinically researched Valerina Night Time is the modern way to help your body make the most of its natural sleep.

So if you want good nights and great days, try Valerina Night Time.



Always read the in-pack leaflet

For more information on Valerina Night Time, please call 0181 588 9847

Available at Boots, Holland & Barrett, chemists, and health food stores.

CLINICALLY TESTED EFFECTIVE

مكتبة من الأصل



# THE TIMES

2

INSIDE  
SECTION  
**2**  
TODAY



## LAW

The London lawyer  
on the trail  
of the Nazi gold  
PAGES 35-39



## ARTS

There's more  
to Mapplethorpe  
than sex  
PAGES 43-45



## SPORT

Carling recalled  
to play central  
role for England  
PAGES 46-52

TELEVISION  
AND  
RADIO  
PAGES  
50, 51

BUSINESS EDITOR Lindsay Cook

TUESDAY SEPTEMBER 24 1996

## Fifty names face £1m writs as Lloyd's gets tough



Holden: relentless pursuit of non-payers

By JON ASHWORTH

AT LEAST 50 Lloyd's names are to be pursued for more than £1 million each in a dramatic hardening of attitude by authorities at Lloyd's of London. The names, thought to include well-known personalities in the UK and North America, face total financial ruin in the clampdown, which will see bank accounts frozen and lead to the seizure of homes and assets.

The names of the personalities involved are to be disclosed early next month, when the first batch of 200 writs will be lodged at the High Court in London. Lloyd's is seeking £500 million from 1,850 names, most of whom are in the UK, America and Canada. The names are the last of the "diehards" who refused to accept the £3.2

billion settlement offer aimed at ending litigation and allowing Lloyd's to make a fresh start.

Philip Holden, head of the financial recovery department at Lloyd's, said non-payers would be pursued relentlessly. Mr Holden, seconded to Lloyd's from Dibb Lupton Broomhead, the law firm, has written to names, asking them how they propose to finance their obligations. For those who do not respond, a seven day final warning will follow on October 1. On the eighth day, the first 200 writs will be issued.

Mr Holden said non-payers had seen their debts rise dramatically because of their refusal to pay. He said: "If they had accepted the settlement offer and received the benefits of the credits to which they were entitled, the overall debt would have

been somewhere in the region of £100 million. They've actually given away £400 million of benefits by virtue of their non-acceptance. There are now in excess of 50 people who now have a bill of more than £1 million. That bill, at the most for those members, would have been £100,000 after [in addition to] their funds at Lloyd's. And that bill for £1 million is after their funds at Lloyd's anyway. So like for like, they've given away some £900,000 worth of credits."

The first test cases are due in the UK courts by Christmas. Those affected include 670 names in the UK (owing £150 million), 655 in America (owing £180 million), and 253 in Canada. The Canadian names pose the greatest potential problem for Lloyd's, owing £100 million —

an average of £395,000 each. Mr Holden said: "The Canadians are simply refusing to come to the table, and unfortunately they're going to lose, and they're going to lose their homes and their houses."

Lloyd's is seeking to become more commercial in its approach. Mr Holden said: "On an ethical basis, people who've said: 'We need to recover this money. We can't have half a billion pounds worth of debt lying out there without making sure we recover as much as possible as quickly as possible.'"

Michael Deeny, a prominent Lloyd's campaigner, has hit out at weekend reports that said he was in line for a £500,000 success fee. The money is to be split between at least 20 people, he said.

## BUSINESS TODAY

STOCK MARKET			
	FTSE 100	FTSE 100	FTSE 100
Yield	3.97%	3.97%	3.97%
FTSE 100	3,919.7	3,919.7	3,919.7
FTSE 100	3,919.7	3,919.7	3,919.7
Nikkei	Closed	Closed	Closed
Dow Jones	5,854.43	5,854.43	5,854.43
S&P Composite	882.55	882.55	882.55

US RATE			
	Federal Funds	90-day	90-day
Yield	7.00%	7.00%	7.00%
Long Bond	7.00%	7.00%	7.00%

LONDON MONEY			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	10.7%	10.7%	10.7%
6-month	10.7%	10.7%	10.7%
9-month	10.7%	10.7%	10.7%

NEW YORK			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

LONDON			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

NEW YORK			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

LONDON			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

NEW YORK			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

LONDON			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

NEW YORK			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

LONDON			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

NEW YORK			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

LONDON			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

NEW YORK			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

LONDON			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

NEW YORK			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

LONDON			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

NEW YORK			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

LONDON			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

NEW YORK			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

LONDON			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

NEW YORK			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

LONDON			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

NEW YORK			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

LONDON			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

NEW YORK			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

LONDON			
	3-month	6-month	9-month
3-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
6-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%
9-month	1.887%	1.887%	1.887%

## B Gas service network hit again

By MARTIN WALLER

SERIOUS computer and phone problems have led to another collapse in British Gas's national service network. Almost half the company's three million service-contract customers face a long wait if their central heating breaks down this autumn.

The company was criticised last winter when its service business failed to keep pace with calls from customers caught out by the bad weather, and management promised to install new computers and telephones systems to cope with any surge in demand.

British Gas admitted yesterday tests of such systems had coincided with the first bad weather of the autumn. Delays for its customers would continue for at least another four or five weeks, it said.

The problems reached a peak at the weekend, when most of the phone calls to three of the company's seven national service centres were going unanswered. At one, just 12 per cent of calls were being accepted by engineers, British Gas admitted, and the problem was continuing last night.

Bob Frazer, operations director, said the three centres accounted for about 40 per cent of the customers holding ServiceCare contracts, which promise a swift response to breakdowns. The company is hiring extra phone operators to cope.

Ian Powe, Gas Consumers Council director, said British Gas was underestimating the extent of the problems. "The service business has collapsed. It's never been as bad as this, and we've been through some pretty bad times with British Gas," he said.

The council, engaged in a battle with Whitehall over funding, had to close its London office after being swamped with calls from angry consumers, he said. Some were contacting the company's emergency gas-leak service in desperation — blocking genuine emergency calls and putting pressure on safety standards.

Pennington, page 29

## Rate fears hit markets

By GEORGE SIVELL AND RICHARD THOMSON

STOCK MARKETS across Europe and America fell sharply yesterday in anticipation of a rise in US interest rates when the Federal Open Market Committee meets today.

If the Fed acts, it would be the first American interest rate rise since the last wave of increases ended in January 1995.

The debate on either side of the Atlantic is now over whether interest rate rises would help to control any emerging inflationary pressures or spoil the prospects of further economic growth. Similarly, market watchers wonder whether the strong market performances seen this year mark the end of the bull market and whether London will continue outperforming New York (see chart).

The FTSE 100 fell back from last week's record levels to close at 3,919.7, down 44.4 on the day. The Dow Jones industrial average fell 33 points soon after opening but recovered a little to show a fall of 31 points at 5,857 in early afternoon trading. In Frankfurt, the Dax index fell 19.06 points to close at 2,627.04, and in Paris the CAC-40 index closed down 12.37 at 2,067.09.

Kenneth Clarke, the Chancellor, and Eddie George, Governor of the Bank of England, held their monthly meeting on monetary policy at the Treasury yesterday afternoon. The meeting lasted less than an hour but, as usual, no official indication was given of the discussions.

It is expected, however, that the Chancellor will have continued to resist calls by Mr George for higher interest rates. But market professionals will be watching the Bank of England's money market operations this morning for any signs of an interest rate move.

Government bonds also fell sharply yesterday, with the December short sterling futures contract 0.01 lower on the day at 94.05, indicating a

three-month libor and base rate of 5.95 per cent towards the end of the year, against 5.75 per cent at present.

Don Smith, economist at HSBC Markets, said: "It would be a complete surprise if there was a change in UK rates today, and the markets would react badly to a further easing."

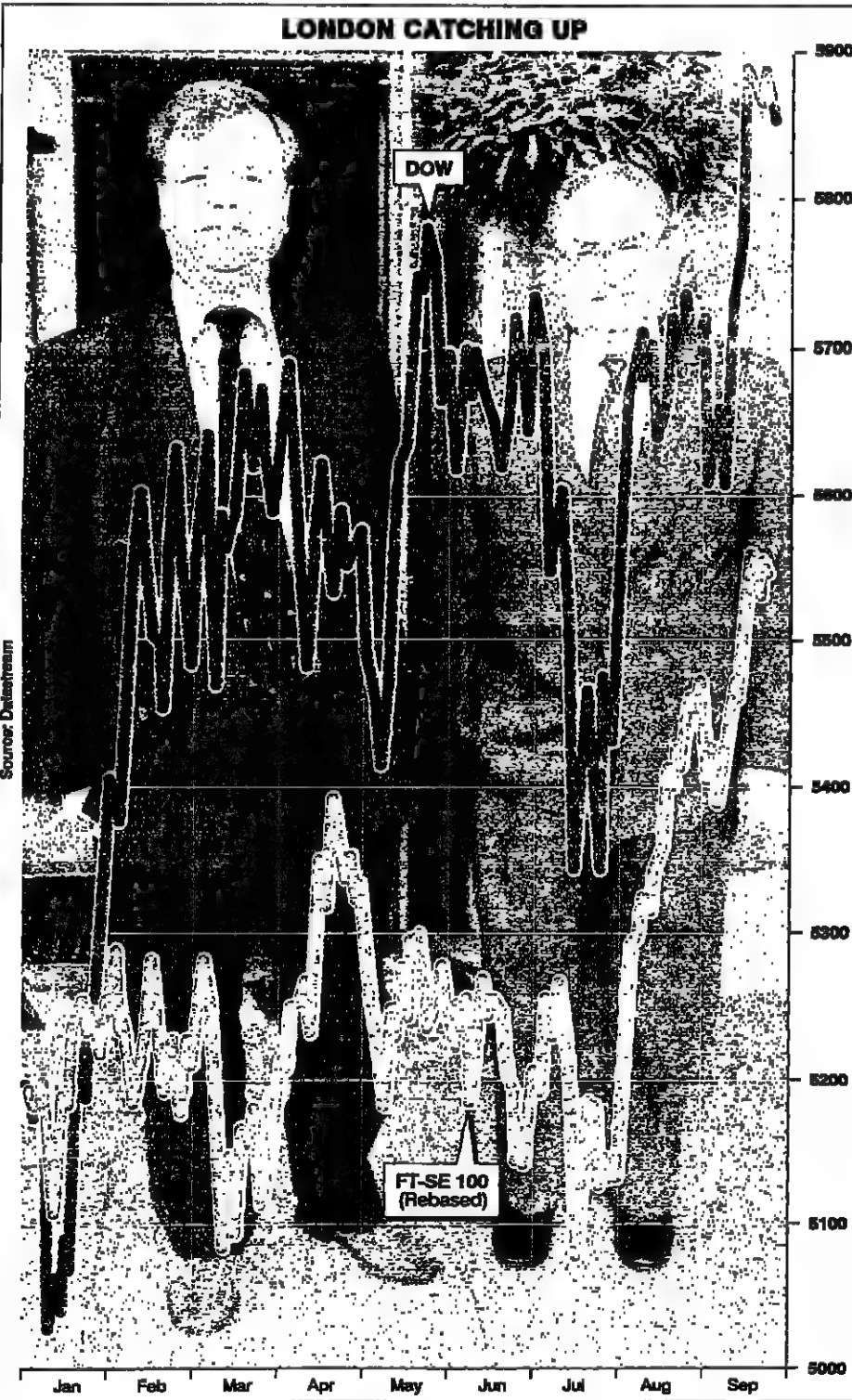
In America it has emerged that eight of the 12 regional Fed bank chairmen have called for a rate increase, and Alan Greenspan, the central bank chairman, may give in to avoid a revolt. However, the meeting looks set to be one of the most contentious for a long time, coming only two months before the Presidential election and in the face of conflicting information about the economy.

The New York stock market sees the decision as symbolic of the Fed's monetary stance for the next few months. Even a small hike in rates from 5.25 per cent to 5.5 per cent would cause dismay on Wall Street and in the White House because it would signal a monetary tightening that could bring to an end the prolonged bull market which pushed the Dow to new highs last week.

The Federal Open Market Committee meeting is already surrounded by controversy after a leak last week that the majority of regional Fed presidents want a rate rise. It is now being investigated by the Federal Bureau of Investigation. But many Wall Street analysts believe the leak was a deliberate tactic by the Fed to prepare the markets for a rate rise at such a sensitive time.

The Fed usually tries to avoid interest rate movements so close to an election for fear of influencing politics. It has only once before raised interest rates so close to an election, in 1980, when Jimmy Carter lost the presidency.

Jobs boost urged, page 28  
Janet Bush, page 31



## UK faces disruption on EMU planning

By ROBERT MILLER

THE UK economy faces serious disruption if the Government fails to make a clear decision on whether it will participate in the process of European Monetary Union (EMU) after other Governments have made their choice.

A report published today by the British Bankers' Association (BBA) spells out the dangers of indecision. It says: "A UK decision to participate delayed beyond early 1998, but with a changeover still due for completion by 2002, could be highly disruptive for all sectors of the economy and expose UK financial institutions to real competitive disadvantage."

It says those most in danger from a delayed decision could be retailers and motor manufacturers, which deal with numerous payment methods for goods and services.

"British and international businesses will need Euro facilities even if the UK does not participate. Depending on the scale of such transactions from 1999 onwards, there could be significant implications for payment systems," it says.

Tim Sweeney, BBA director-general, says that whether or not the UK joins EMU should not affect the wholesale money and derivatives markets or London's position at the centre of global trading, so long as there is a clear statement of Britain's intentions.

The report, compiled in conjunction with the Association for Payment Clearing Services and London Investment Banking Association, concludes that UK financial markets will be prepared for EMU "but it is essential that they continue with thorough and timely preparation."

Pennington, page 29

## Sainsbury expands US stores

J SAINSBURY, the supermarket chain, is further expanding its American operation at a cost of \$52 million (Martin Barrow writes).

Shaw's Supermarkets, Sainsbury's US subsidiary, is buying 12 stores and two sites from Royal Ahold, the Dutch company. Ahold is required to dispose of the outlets by the Federal Trade Commission following its acquisition of the Stop & Shop retail chain.

All the stores are in Connecticut, except for one in Rhode Island. Shaw's opened its first store in Connecticut in September 1995 and now has five in the state. The acquisition will make Shaw's the state's second-largest operator.

Ian Coull, Shaw's chairman, said: "We are very pleased to acquire these stores in prime locations where it would have been difficult to expand organically."

At end-March, Shaw's traded from 96 outlets in America. In the year to March Sainsbury's US operations earned profits of £51 million (£40 million) before tax.

Empire spirit, page 31

## Chandos goes from Chrysalis

By ERIC REGULY

THE boardroom row at Chrysalis intensified yesterday when Viscount Chandos followed Sir David Putnam's lead and resigned. His departure reduces the number of non-executive directors from three to one and puts more pressure on Chris Wright, chairman and chief executive, to relinquish some management control over the media and entertainment group.

Viscount Chandos said he resigned because he felt Mr Wright considered the non-executive directors as little more than an "imposition". In a letter to Mr Wright, he said: "I have reluctantly concluded I no longer have sufficient confidence either in the information and communication available to the non-executive directors or in your receptiveness to advice."

In particular, he cited the apparent unwillingness of Mr Wright, who owns about 43 per cent of the company, to appoint a group managing director.

Mr Wright said he had not called off the executive search and hoped to appoint a managing director or a chief operating officer soon. "It has not been easy finding the right person," he said.

## Berisford slumps on warning

By CHRISTINE BUCKLEY, INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

AN INDUSTRIAL dispute costing £3.5 million and weak demand in the US were yesterday blamed by Berisford, the kitchens, doors and food equipment company, for a profit warning that wiped 27 per cent off its value.

A strike which started late last month at the Magnet kitchen factory in Darlington, and during which 300 employees have been

dismissed, has halved its dispatches of kitchens. In addition Berisford reported an unexpected downturn in demand for fast-food equipment produced by Welbilt, its US operation. This, the company said, would knock a further £2.6 million from profits.

The share price slumped 40½p to 106p as Berisford predicted full-year profits to the end of this month of

around £25 million. Analysts had been tipping £33 million.

Alan Bowkett, chief executive, said kitchen dispatches would be back to normal by November.

Berisford said it expected to propose a final dividend of 3p, taking the total to 4.5p against the 3p total in 1995.

Tempus, page 30

John Stuart Mill.

Author of *The Principles of Political Economy*, 1848.

Now you can lock into a rate of just 5.99% (6.24 APR) right through to 1998 - with no redemption penalties at any time - just the combination you need if interest rates wobble either side of the election. But that's not all:

- 5.99% fixed to 1998
- No redemption penalties at any time
- Reduced rate legal costs and refund of valuation fee on completion
- Offer of new business rate on expiry of fixed rate
- Funded by a major building society
- Available for mortgages and remortgages of up to 90% of the property's value
- Lender's arrangement fee of £295 added to the loan

For a written quotation, contact your nearest branch on the Freephone number below.

5.99%  
6.24%  
APR

John Charcol.







□ British Gas feels the heat from consumers □ Lloyds TSB vague on Abbey Life benefits □ BBA plea on single currency

## Under pressure again

THE days are drawing in, there is a smell of woodsmoke in the air ... and British Gas's service business is in chaos again. The first cold snap of the winter, the population turns on the central heating for the first time since March, an unspecified number of the nation's boilers go on the blink — and the phone lines to the engineers are jammed again.

This was the disaster that was never, ever, going to happen again. Come the first cold spell of last autumn, British Gas's service side was a shambles. Consumers who had signed up for its expensive ServiceCare contracts, which guarantee a 24-hour call-out service in return for a steep annual fee, discovered this promise was not being kept. Instead the company was relying on weasel wording in the contracts to avoid its obligations.

British Gas's response to the initial complaints was that there was no problem, or that any problem was localised. Then after Christmas the roof fell in. The matter became a national scandal, and the man in charge of the service side, shortly before taking an unexpected early retirement, admitted that a recurrence this winter would put the whole business in jeopardy.

British Gas now admits that about 40 per cent of its contract customers might have been af-

fected over the past fortnight by computer and telecoms glitches, and these might have had to make two or three phone calls to get through.

The evidence, including that from independent bodies such as the Gas Consumers Council, suggests that the situation is far, far worse, particularly in the capital where the phones are permanently blocked. The probability is that the British Gas management are unaware how bad the situation is on the ground because no one has dared tell them. This is what happened last year, after all.

Many people have dithered since over renewing those service contracts. Some will have given the company the benefit of the doubt. If enough of these have a bad experience this winter, even more will not sign up again next year. The provision of gas service on demand to three million households, coping with the inevitable seasonal peaks, is an enormously difficult business. It is only made more difficult if disaffected consumers are gradually drifting away.

On the really big issues, those

that threaten the survival of British Gas as a whole, the omens are currently good. The North Sea take-or-pay contracts may be about to be resolved; there seems a 50-50 chance that British Gas will avoid a reference to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission over transmission charges. The company does not need another headline-catching public relations disaster this winter. There are any number of independents setting up in the gas service business who are happy to take on the work. If British Gas cannot do the job properly, it should get out once and for all.

### Knifed in the back office

A THOROUGH-GOING cynic might wonder whether the decision by Lloyds TSB not to opt for a European-style works council with which to discuss every management initiative might in some way be related to the large number of sackings that are likely to follow the snapping up of Lloyds Abbey Life. It is an easy

### PENNINGTON



assumption to make, if not an entirely fair one because Lloyds, sorry Lloyds TSB, is going to have a works council foisted on it anyway if the bulk of the workforce so choose.

Sir Brian Pitman, aka Pitman the Hitman for his views on the coming shake-out of financial services, was in guarded mood over the number of those job losses. But he was keen to play up the financial advantages, and you do not save £50 million a year by persuading a few old buffers to spend more time with their golf clubs. All concerned squashed suggestions that the Abbey Life insurance business might be sold on — one previously named buyer, a bewildered BAT Industries, said it

was not even aware the business was for sale. This, then, leaves enormous areas of overlap.

Lloyds Abbey Life has a life and pensions business that overlaps with the bank's Black Horse brand; both are in estate agencies and property services. There was much waffle yesterday about streamlining benefits through distribution and technology, but the real savings will come from the back office administration that services the brands, and that means people.

Less obvious is what will happen to those brands. Lloyds was admitting to some rationalisation as the less attractive fall by the wayside and the better ones are emphasised. The process is already under way elsewhere in financial services — look at the streamlining going on within BAT itself, and the boost being given to Threadneedle Asset Management. But Lloyds was also talking about the creation of new brands, which looks an uphill task unless you happen to be called Richard Branson and are prepared to put your name to anything. The experience of the recent past, pace Direct Line and

a few specialist insurers, was that the consumer tends to shun the new in favour of any old and barnacle-entrusted name, whatever its track record — are you listening, Prudential? This is the whole point behind such financial services mergers, putting dynamic management like that at Lloyds in charge of selling products the public trusts that may not in the past have had the stewardship they deserved.

### Time to get EMU stance airborne

"POLITICIAN opens mouth" is about as eye-catching as "man bites dog" outside the silly world of Westminster, which is why the City has viewed the endless "will we, won't we" over EMU with little interest. The British Bankers' Association has now usefully summed up the view of the financial community thus: we don't care what you do, but for God's sake make your minds up.

The BBA's main conclusions are fairly anodyne — London to survive as a world financial centre regardless, plenty of

preparation under way, and so on. The real concern lies in the detail. A decision that is pushed much beyond early 1998, less than two years from now, "could be highly disruptive for all sectors of the economy and expose UK financial institutions to real competitive disadvantage", the BBA concludes. In other words, we can dither for as long as our continental partners, but no longer. If Frankfurt or Paris are ready before London, London will suffer.

### Panic attack

HINDSIGHT is a wonderful thing. PDM, the former Phillips & Drew and the foremost bear in the market today with a fifth of its money in cash, ahead of a feared market collapse, has made great play of its ability to call the market right in earlier crashes. "Ahead of the 1987 crash, we had significantly lower equity holdings than industry averages," the fund manager said last week in its defence. How strange, then, to see a copy of some equity research, dated October 1, 1987, "The FTA All-Share is now within a whisker of its all-time peak," it says, "and the market looks more soundly based than the last time it reached these heights." Phillips & Drew, no less, headlined the document: "Who Said Panic?"

## Inchcape ready to close sale

By PAUL DURMAN

INCHCAPE, the Toyota distribution group that cut its dividend six months ago, is close to completing the sale of its testing services business.

Philip Cushing, who took over as chief executive in March, said the sale, which has been expected for some time, had been held up by the amount of detailed work made necessary by the 140 separate operating subsidiaries within the testing business.

The testing arm, which tests electronic equipment, is likely

to fetch about £380 million. It was one of Inchcape's strongest performers in the first half, lifting operating profits by 37 per cent to £15.7 million on sales up from £135.8 million to £166.6 million.

Bain Hogg, the insurance broker that is the other substantial business up for sale, is finding life more difficult. Weak insurance rates contributed to a 20 per cent fall in operating profits to £20.8 million.

Inchcape is now planning to demerge Bain Hogg by issuing shares in the broker to its shareholders and introducing the company to the stock market.

Overall, Inchcape made a pre-tax profit of £75.3 million, an improvement from £18.6 million in the first-half last year when results were depressed by £55 million of restructuring costs. The company said a better guide to its underlying performance was given by the £82.8 million of profits it made before exceptional items. This was only £500,000 down on last year.

Mr Cushing said he was pleased by the recovery Inchcape was making, but he expected more in the second half. The weakened yen should give a further boost to the group's car import and distribution business, which increased its first-half profits by two-thirds to £23.2 million.

Mr Cushing is hoping to further improve profits in this, the group's largest business, through increased sales of financial services such as insurance warranties.

Trading remains tough in motor retailing both in the UK and Singapore. Operating profits fell 17 per cent to £27.9 million.

Inchcape is paying an interim dividend of 4.2p. Although this is a cut from last year's 6p, Mr Cushing said it represented a notional increase when one took account of the March cut in the final dividend.

Tempos, page 30

### Alpha to get £6.8m from sale

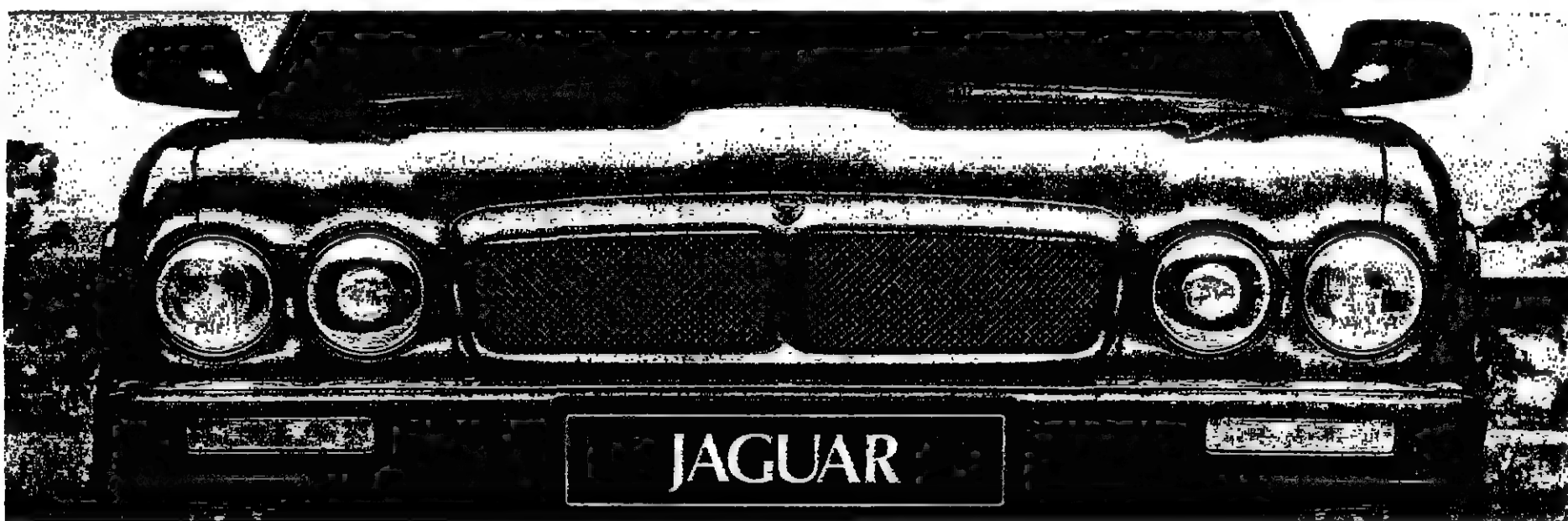
ALPHA AIRPORTS will receive £6.8 million when it sells the US arm of its flight catering business, which has been heavily loss-making since losing an important contract with British Airways last year (Paul Durman writes).

Alpha is hanging on to the recently opened catering operation at Sanford International Airport in Florida, since this is tied in with the retail concession and ground-handling service that Alpha runs there.

But the kitchens at JFK, Newark, Miami and Orlando airports are being transferred to Flying Food Group of Chicago. Flying Food will also pay Alpha the value of the inventory of the US business. Alpha will retain its net working capital of about £3.2 million.

Stuart Siddall, Alpha's finance director, said that until last autumn British Airways represented 50 per cent of the US business. Excluding Sanford, Alpha recorded losses of £3.3 million in the US last year on sales of £20.8 million.

YOU DON'T MOVE AHEAD  
SO DRAMATICALLY  
BY SITTING ON YOUR REPUTATION.



### THE ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY JAGUAR XJ SERIES.

When developing their new range of luxury cars, many manufacturers adhere to the old adage



'If it's not broken, don't fix it'. They simply add a few new knobs, and relaunch their cars as 'updated'.

When developing the latest XJ Series, the technicians at Jaguar's Engineering Centre preferred to stick to the principle of it may not be 'broken', but new technology means it can

always be improved. The result is a range that ushers

Jaguar into a new era. One where the very latest

in automotive design and technology have been

employed without sacrificing the spirit of the

Jaguar legend. The body may be constructed by robots, but the finished article

is the embodiment of the designers' original passion.

Beneath the sleek, flowing skin of every new

Jaguar lies a host of technical advances. The heart of the beast is the Advanced Jaguar AJ16 engine, delivering

outstanding power and performance on demand.

Such a refined and sensitive piece of engineering needs to be carefully monitored and adjusted to optimise both performance and economy and this task is carried out by a highly sophisticated engine

management system. With such performance at your disposal, it's imperative to be in control

at all times and this control is supplied by the

speed-sensitive power steering and four-wheel sensing

anti-lock braking systems.

It is now a while since the XJ Series was launched and yet the world's

motoring press continue to enthuse about almost every single advance Jaguar's

engineers have made, which fully justifies their use of over one hundred pre-production prototypes

to test and perfect these innovations. As an overall package, the Jaguar XJ Series has been voted

'Best Luxury Car' in



4-wheel sensing anti-lock braking.

both 1995 and 1996 by Fleet News, Fleet Car and Complete Car. (The Germans also showed their appreciation in Auto Motor und Sport. The XJ Series won 'Best Imported Luxury Car,' again in both years.)

The new XJ Executive makes true advances in luxury, yet offers true value for money.

Automatic transmission, leather upholstery, climate control and alloy wheels are all included

as standard. We even go so far as to offer a 3 year/60,000 mile manufacturer's warranty.

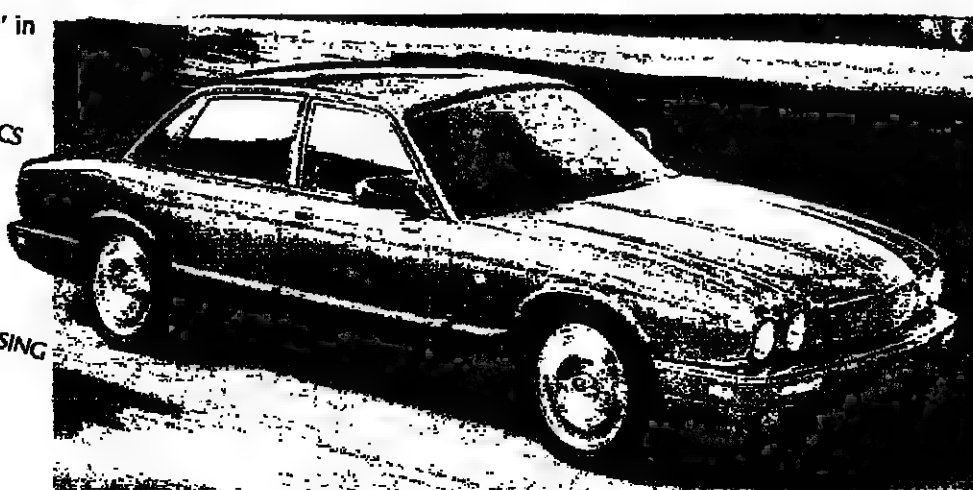
As always though, the only way to fully appreciate the dramatic new technical advancements of the Jaguar XJ Series is to take our reputation for a test drive.

For more information or to arrange a test drive, please call freephone 0800 70 80 60

or fax your contact details direct to 0171 611 6968.

DON'T DREAM IT. DRIVE IT.

JAGUAR



The Jaguar XJ Series saloon from £21,620. Model featured supercharged Jaguar XJR from £49,570. Manufacturer's recommended retail prices, correct at time of going to press, including cost of delivery, number plates, a full tank of petrol and £140 for 12 months' road fund licence.



## STOCK MARKET

OLIVER AUGUST

## Index drops 44 points on interest rate fears

THE FT-SE 100 experienced its first sharp fall in weeks as buyers were scared away by the prospect of a British interest rate rise. The index ended 44.4 points lower at 3,919.7.

Low volume figures showed that trading was almost put on hold before the monthly meeting between the Governor of the Bank of England and the Chancellor.

After lunch the market was further depressed by news from Wall Street. Fears of a rate rise there sent US share prices down sharply as investors braced themselves for today's meeting of the policy-making Federal Open Market Committee.

Banking shares were affected across the board by the anxiety in the market. Abbey National fell from 622p to 613p. Barclay fell 7p to 930p. HSBC closed 14p lower at 1203p. Lloyd's TSB slipped to 372p from 378p and NatWest ended the day at 667p, down 7 1/2p.

The biggest overall losers included Berisford, down 40p at 106p, FirstBus, 7p lower at 161p, and Mirror Group, which fell 8p to 214p.

Cable and Wireless was one of the few to buck the trend with a rise of 1/2p to 455p on speculation of a possible large-scale restructuring programme involving significant self-offs. The company's Mercury One-2-One unit is also reported to be planning the launch of an aggressive marketing campaign next month.

SmithKline Beecham fell 13p to 749p in spite of an announcement that the company had received approval through the new centralised European Registration procedure to market Twinklax, the first combined vaccine against hepatitis A and B. The approval applies to all 15 European Union countries. The rest of the pharmaceuticals sector was surprisingly steady compared with the market as a whole. British Biotech fell from 205p to 203p, Glaxo Wellcome rose 1p to 999p, Oxford Molecular was unchanged at 323p and Zeneca fell from 157p to 155p.

Vodafone and British Airways said they have created a strategic alliance on an Air Miles project. The agreement, which was the result of a competitive tender, gives Vodafone the exclusive right to market its cellular phones and services to BA executive club



Sir Colin Marshall, chairman, left, and Philip Cushing, chief executive, saw Incheape's shares lose ground

members and Air Miles collectors. BA closed 5 1/2p down at 540p and Vodafone went from 223p to 221 1/2p.

Carlton Communications bucked the downward trend, closing 1/2p higher at 472 1/2p after a report that Canwest will try to block a possible bid by Carlton for HTV.

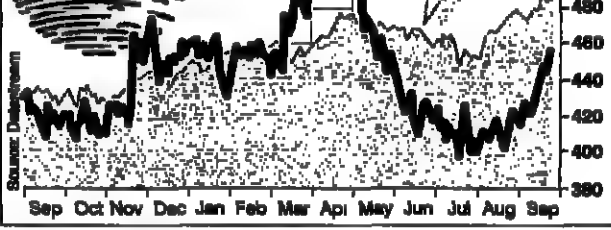
RMC rose 8p to 111.35p as traders warmed to possible cost-cutting moves by the company. Close Brothers celebrated a 32.8 per cent increase in profits with a rise of 3p from 340p. The absence of any concrete news on disposals upset Incheape shares, 10p lower at 292 1/2p.

Rank declined to comment on whether it is lining up a £100 million-plus bid for the pub operator Tom Cobligh.

which until last week was believed to have clinched an agreed deal with Yates Brothers Wine Lodges. A spokesman for Rank said: "We do not comment on market speculation." Neither Yates nor Tom Cobligh would comment on suggestions that Rank had pipped an offer worth 240p a share from Yates. Rank closed 1 1/2p lower at 439p. Tom

Cobligh edged up 1 1/2p to 234p and Yates went down 1p to 363p.

Dealers reported some confusion on the price performance of British Energy party paid shares. Some dealing screens had the price up 1p while others showed a fall of 1/2p. The problem was solved by lunchtime and the shares closed at 104p, 1 1/2p lower.



Company	Price	Change
Cable & Wireless	455	+0.5
FT-SE all-share index (rebased)	3919.7	-44.4

Company	Price	Change
Abbey National	613	-7
Barclay	930	-7
HSBC	1203	-14
Lloyd's TSB	372	-6
NatWest	667	-7.5

Company	Price	Change
Berisford	106	-40
FirstBus	161	-7
Mirror Group	214	-8
Cable & Wireless	455	+0.5
FT-SE all-share index (rebased)	3919.7	-44.4

Company	Price	Change
SmithKline Beecham	749	-13
British Biotech	203	-2
Glaxo Wellcome	999	+1
Oxford Molecular	323	0
Zeneca	155	-2

Company	Price	Change
Vodafone	540	-5.5
British Airways	221.5	-1.5
Carlton Communications	472.5	+0.5
Canwest	472	0
HTV	472	0

Company	Price	Change
Rank	111.35	+8
Tom Cobligh	234	+1.5
Yates Brothers	363	-1
British Energy	104	-1.5
Yates	363	-1

Company	Price	Change
SmithKline Beecham	749	-13
British Biotech	203	-2
Glaxo Wellcome	999	+1
Oxford Molecular	323	0
Zeneca	155	-2

after an announcement on job cuts. British Energy said it does not expect to be in a position to outline efficiency initiatives and the impact these will have on its 6,000 strong UK workforce until its annual strategic review has been completed. Suggestions that about 2,000 jobs might be lost were dismissed as speculation.

The oil sector was depressed in spite of upgraded recommendations for Shell, 24p lower at 969p, and BP, down 10p to 634p, by Merrill Lynch analysts. Other recommendations changes included NatWest moving to a "hold" from "reduce" for Wolverson and Dudley, up 4p to 62 1/2p, and a positive view on JD Wetherspoon, unchanged at 104 1/2p.

UBS analysts are said to be buyers of BICC, down from 30 1/2p to 29p, but have turned negative on Bryant, 133p and no change. Press comments over the weekend had some impact on the market. A recommendation to buy Celis sent shares up to 113p from 111p. Upbeat comment on profit and dividend prospects for Lasso took the share price to 206p from 202 1/2p. Pizza Express, thought to be a likely bid target, rose 26p to 472 1/2p. Blemheim rose 5p to 426 1/2p on reports that directors are pressing for acceptance of the Red offer. The nervous market was further undermined by several large companies going ex-dividend. These included RTZ off 10p at 934 1/2p, BTR 14p weaker at 268 1/2p and British Aerospace 15p down at 104 1/2p.

GILTS: Interest rate worries dominated the futures markets but gilts ended with smaller losses than first expected. Political worries ahead of the British party conference season as well as the central bank meetings had a negative effect.

The December gilt future settled 1/2p lower at 107 1/2p. The December sterling contract dropped two basis points to 94.00, the March future shed three points to 93.85, factoring in a rate rise in the first quarter of next year.

NEW YORK: Shares remained weaker in sluggish morning trading because of heightened nervousness before today's Fed policy meeting and volume thinned by the Yom Kippur holiday. The Dow Jones industrial average was down 34.04 points at 5,854.41 at midday.

## MAJOR INDICES

New York (midday):  
Dow Jones 5854.41 (-34.04)  
S&P Composite 682.50 (-4.48)

Tokyo:  
Nikkei Average Closed

Hong Kong:  
Hang Seng 11622.13 (+26.77)

Amsterdam:  
EOE Index 561.67 (-4.03)

Sydney:  
AO 2219.2 (-21.48)

Frankfurt:  
DAX 2627.04 (+19.08)

Singapore:  
Straits 2156.79 (-31.07)

Brussels:  
General 4672.32 (-61.65)

Paris:  
CAC-40 2067.09 (-12.37)

Zurich:  
SIX Gen 7633.50 (-11.30)

London:  
FT 100 3919.7 (-44.4)  
FT-SE Mid 250 4946.6 (-33.6)  
FT-SE All-Share 3919.7 (-44.4)  
FT-SE Europe 100 1096.50 (-6.52)  
FT All-Share 1934.02 (-19.42)  
FT Non Financials 3336.08 (-21.08)  
FT Food Interest 113.15 (Stable)  
FT Govt Sec 93.15 (Stable)

Bargains:  
SEAG Volume 545.0m  
US (Dow Jones) 5854.41 (-34.04)  
US (S&P) 682.50 (-4.48)  
German Mark 2.3577 (Stable)  
Exchange Index 86.1 (Stable)  
Bank of England official close (Mps)

LSDR 1.0748  
RPI 153.1 Aug (2.1%) Jan 1987=100  
RPIX 152.6 Aug (2.8%) Jan 1987=100

RECENT ISSUES

Amer Opps U Lin 100  
Barclay Health 62 1/2  
Cruden Bay 87 1/2  
Dairy Crest Cp 184 1/2  
Dentmaster Hlths 4  
Electronic Retail 241  
Fairweather 48 1/2  
FT Chile Grd Fd 258 1/2 (-0.3)  
Grosvener Land 14 1/2  
Hambros Smr Asn C 65  
Hoare Govett 1000 C 97 1/2  
Life Numbers 12  
Life Numbers Wts 5  
Pemberton Wms 6  
Polyplex 70 1/2  
Regent Kngph Chs 273 1/2 (-0.3)  
Schrod Eng Cou Wts 39  
Schrod Eng Coutrs 93 1/2  
Selector 68

RIGHTS ISSUES

BICC n/p (270) 24 1/2 - 7

MAJOR CHANGES

RISES:  
Micro Focus 850p (+87p)  
Barrat 380p (+20p)  
Pizza Express 472 1/2 (+28p)  
Harley 57 1/2 (+9p)  
Wolfsheim Rink 852 1/2 (+10p)

FALLS:  
Berisford Int 106p (-40p)  
Sentry Farm 170p (-35p)  
SR Gen 60 1/2 (-11p)  
Pat City 315p (-87p)  
FW Thorpe 177p (-18p)  
Wm Smith 647p (-20p)  
Wm Smith 647p (-20p)  
MMT Comp 515p (-15p)  
Next 553p (-15p)  
Rank Org 439p (-11p)  
BPP 382 1/2 (-10p)  
PAO 573p (-13p)  
Scots 575p (-38p)  
Telepac 190p (-12p)  
Shire Plmg 357 1/2 (-18p)  
Chiroscience 357 1/2 (-18p)  
Calm Energy 381 1/2 (-14p)  
BTR 288 1/2 (-10p)  
Incheape 292 1/2 (-10p)

Closing Prices Page 32

## TEMPUS

## Recovery, inch by inch

INCHCAPE has made a solid start along the road to recovery. Despite problems in motor retailing, marketing and insurance broking, the group just about managed to hold underlying profits steady at £83 million in the first half. Inchcape should make further progress in the second half, when the car import and distribution business will feel the benefit of the weakened yen.

Inchcape remains a strange beast. It calls itself an international distribution business, a singularly unhelpful label to describe activities such as selling Fringles crisps in Japan. Timberland boots in the Asia-Pacific area, and photocopyers in China.

Unsurprisingly, management is trying to make sense of this sprawling empire. Some of the weaker businesses have already gone or are going, as yesterday's £20.7 million of

provisions and losses on disposal indicated. Next on the block is the highly successful Testing Services, the electronic equipment business whose sale, for an expected £380 million, has been imminent for some time. The delay is caused by tying up loose ends at 140 operating subsidiaries.

If Testing Services is any guide, Inchcape can go a great deal further in simplifying its operating and management structure. The company has already squeezed £120 million out of the working capital of its motors business, and is intent on introducing further efficiencies into its supply chain.

Analysts suggest Inchcape will make £170 million this year, or earnings of 17.4p a share. That leaves the shares, down 10p yesterday to 292 1/2p, on a multiple of nearly 17. High enough for now.

## Scholl

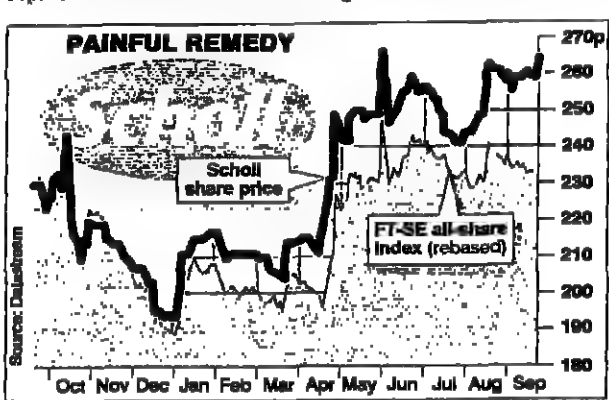
WHEN Scholl, the foot and healthcare products group, announced a restructuring yesterday, eyes in the City glared over. The company has already gone through one overhaul recently and it was not immediately clear what this latest version would accomplish.

Indeed, it appears to have changed. In 1994, Scholl came to the wise decision that concentrating on the Scholl brand was the best way to rejuvenate the company's fortunes. Although the new restructuring, which was no doubt triggered by the arrival last year of two rebel shareholders, carries the same theme, it goes much further. A variety of non-core businesses are being shunted out the door so that Scholl can concentrate on footwear and

footwear. No less than 200 jobs will be lost and the European operations will be cut down from five to two divisions.

Shareholders should stick with the company, all the more so because the restructuring is being implemented by Stuart Wallis, the former chief executive of Fisons who replaced Gordon Stevens as

chairman in June. Mr Wallis made a name for himself last year when he forced Rhodé Poulenc Rorer to up the ante considerably in the hostile bid for Fisons. He has plenty of incentive to prove himself once more. His lavish incentive scheme is tied to Scholl's share performance and the rebel shareholders are sticking around to watch.



which moved into the US market two years ago.

However, a downturn in demand in the US is set to knock a further £2.6 million from profits. Growth in fast food has not been as fast as anticipated. During July eating out in the US fell 5 per cent. Given that overall consumer spending rose the statistic is a surprise and raises fears that it could be a long-term trend.

Analysts had been hoping that Berisford would deliver full-year profits of about £33 million. So the sharp reaction to the company's prediction of about £25 million was not a surprise. It will take good news of a fundamental nature to restore confidence.

More worrying for Berisford is the weak performance of its US supplier of fast-food equipment. While few short-term hopes have been pinned on Magnet, a good deal of optimism has been riding on Weibull. The highly competitive fast-food market assured well for Berisford

direction Britain's third largest publicly quoted merchant bank has headed.

The acquisition of Hill Samuel's corporate finance arm earlier this summer appears to be sound, although the newly merged team is a far cry from Hill Samuel's high flying days in the 1980s. Nevertheless there is still plenty of potential for growing the business and recouping the initial outlay in a relatively short time.

Even more promising is the continued success of Brian Winterlood's Winterlood Securities division which also had a record year. But the rest of Close Brothers' mettle could be in its stated ambition of growing the fund management business. This is already an overcrowded market-place and those now testing the waters, such as Close Brothers, may be forced to grow by acquisition rather than organic growth. Therein lies the danger and one that should not be underestimated.

Close Brothers

A RECORD year at Close Brothers brings the tally of consecutive rises to 21 years. The shares applauded, rising 3 1/2p to close at 343 1/2p. But it is still not clear to many as to which

Commodity	Price	Change
Crude Oil (Brent)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (WTI)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Dubai)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Med East)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Persian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Arabian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Baltic Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Black Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Mediterranean)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Persian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Arabian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Baltic Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Black Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Mediterranean)	22.05	+0.20

Commodity	Price	Change
Crude Oil (Brent)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (WTI)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Dubai)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Med East)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Persian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Arabian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Baltic Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Black Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Mediterranean)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Persian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Arabian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Baltic Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Black Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Mediterranean)	22.05	+0.20

Commodity	Price	Change
Crude Oil (Brent)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (WTI)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Dubai)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Med East)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Persian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Arabian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Baltic Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Black Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Mediterranean)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Persian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Arabian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Baltic Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Black Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Mediterranean)	22.05	+0.20

Commodity	Price	Change
Crude Oil (Brent)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (WTI)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Dubai)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Med East)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Persian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Arabian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Baltic Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Black Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Mediterranean)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Persian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Arabian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Baltic Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Black Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Mediterranean)	22.05	+0.20

Commodity	Price	Change
Crude Oil (Brent)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (WTI)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Dubai)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Med East)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Persian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Arabian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Baltic Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Black Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Mediterranean)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Persian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Arabian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Baltic Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Black Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Mediterranean)	22.05	+0.20

Commodity	Price	Change
Crude Oil (Brent)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (WTI)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Dubai)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Med East)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Persian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Arabian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Baltic Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Black Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Mediterranean)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Persian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Arabian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Baltic Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Black Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Mediterranean)	22.05	+0.20

Commodity	Price	Change
Crude Oil (Brent)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (WTI)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Dubai)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Med East)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Persian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Arabian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Baltic Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Black Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Mediterranean)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Persian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Arabian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Baltic Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Black Sea)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Mediterranean)	22.05	+0.20

Commodity	Price	Change
Crude Oil (Brent)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (WTI)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Dubai)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Med East)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Persian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Arabian Gulf)	22.05	+0.20
Crude Oil (Baltic Sea)	22.05	+0.20



THE TIMES



CITY DIARY

## For the sake of the punter

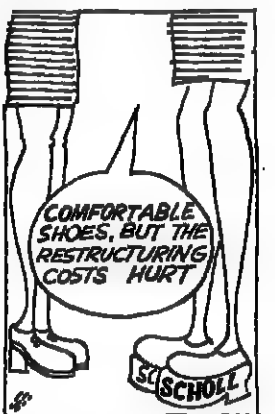
WHAT better way to launch a book than to invite a writ, and then get the title wrong.

First for attention-grabbing authors John Gapper and Nicholas Denton on publication of the latest book about the collapse of Barings Bank was the writ from heeded Aussie Ron Baker. Mr Baker is the former head of derivatives trading at the merchant bank.

Now there is the future over the book's title. *All That Glitters*. Learned readers will know, of course, that what Shakespeare and later Gray wrote was: "Nor all that glitters, gold." The title was an issue of great debate, says Mr Gapper, who insists that he didn't want to alienate "your average punter".

## Weighty issue

LORD THURSO, Liberal peer and chief executive of Champneys, is exercising his thoughts setting up a series of workouts geared towards toning up MPs in the wake of a general election. Having shed three stone himself since he took over a year ago, Lord Thurso has pinpointed the problems that weigh on individual parties. The Lib Dems are by far the fittest, he says, adding that he is offering them a day in the weights room to tone up their muscles. On dressing down the Tory party, Lord Thurso cites Sebastian Coe, Conservative MP for Falmouth and Camborne, as the "exception to the rule". On the subject of Labour, he says: "The trouble with champagne socialists is that they eat too much rich food."



## Fighting on

FRESH from the Maxwell debacle, George Staple, head of the Serious Fraud Office, will be speaking tomorrow at the first in a series of courses on Combating Financial Crime. But all must be safe and sound in the City as 99 per cent of the audience are coming from overseas: as far away as Ghana, Portugal, the Czech Republic and Russia. Titmuss Sainer Dechert, the law firm, has given up its London offices to host the interactive workshops.

## Snap decision

THE City will never see the mysterious snap or snap taken with a Polaroid camera said to belong to Peter Young, the former Morgan Grenfell European fund manager sacked earlier this month. A temporary High Court injunction issued last week preventing pictures said to be held by a woman named Sandra, and possibly certain newspapers, from being published, was yesterday made into a permanent ban.

WHAT we want to know is why Nigel Cassidy, Radio 4's business reporter on the Today programme, was so out of breath for his 8.35 slot on Monday morning? Between great gasps, Cassidy updated us on Eddie George and the FT-SE, but his racing pulse didn't go unnoticed. Sue MacGregor said: "I think he might want to listen very carefully to our next item which is all about nurses and midwives." Could she be telling us something?

MORAG PRESTON



The Marks &amp; Spencer store in Paris and Keith Oates, the company's deputy chairman, who insists that growth abroad is now essential

# Empire spirit rekindled as retailers look further afield

Paul Durman and Sarah Cunningham  
report on the race for expansion abroad

THE corners of foreign fields that are forever England are multiplying rapidly as many of the shops we know and love venture across the Channel and the Atlantic.

Marks & Spencer, J Sainsbury, Tesco and MFI are all increasing their spending on expanding their empires overseas, while Boots is also thinking about making another foray abroad. It is believed to be considering The Netherlands as a location. If and when it gets there, it will probably find Argos has already arrived: it plans to open its first store there in 1998.

British retailers opening stores abroad is not a new phenomenon. What has changed is the pace of openings, spurred on by intense competition at home and tighter planning rules for out-of-town developments introduced by John Gummer, the Environment Secretary. The near-saturation of high streets by some chains, like M&S and Next, who can barely find anywhere in the UK where they are not represented, is another factor. Their strategy in the UK is now to extend their existing stores upwards and sideways to add selling space as there are few attractive locations for new stores.

Retail empire building abroad has not always gone well for British companies. In the past 20 years a trail of hopeful British retailers has headed overseas, often to the US, only to return to these shores with their hopes dashed, a little poorer and wiser. Among these were Boots, who retreated from New Zealand and Canada, and Cecil Gee, the men's clothing retailer now owned by Moss Bros, which opened branches — briefly — in California. Sock Shop was another company to come adrift in the US where many of its inner city branches were targeted by thieves.

The current crop of hopefuls insist that they have learnt the lessons of past failures. Although Next admits its four US branches have been struggling, French Connection is very happy with the performance of its US stores which it owns 50-50 with a local businessman.

One of the most expensive US adventures was undertaken by M&S, which paid £750 million for the Brooks Brothers men's clothes chain in 1988. Although the investment has begun to turn in a reasonable profit, M&S has now changed its policy and, rather than buying foreign retailers, is expanding in Europe and the Far East.

## Saturday factor in sales figures

From Mr J. G. Hooper

Sir, Monthly retail sales figures will probably be influenced by the number of Saturdays in the month in question. This year, for instance, August had five Saturdays, but in 1995 it had only four. Years 1992 and 1988, the last "boom" year, also had five.

Suppose, for example, that a retailer takes half as much again on Saturday as he does on an average weekday. With no extra sales on his part, he would expect to take an additional 6 per cent in a month with five Saturdays than in a month with four. Equally, the preceding month will have four Saturdays whereas in the previous year it had five, so his apparent sales will drop by 6 per cent.

This "Saturday factor" makes many comparisons worthless unless taken into account, and probably goes some way to explaining the apparent volatility of retail sales.

Yours faithfully,  
J. G. HOOPER  
(Managing Director,  
Town & Country Lighting Ltd,  
65 High Street,  
Chichester, Essex.

store by store, and under its own name. But Keith Oates, deputy chairman of M&S, insists that expanding abroad remains essential: "We can't remain in the UK and get the sort of growth we need. Also we are buying internationally, and we should be selling internationally." And on a more general level, he argues: "It is true that we are a nation of shopkeepers. We are strong in retail."

M&S is opening its first shop in Germany next month in Cologne. It now owns 88 stores abroad, and 78 franchises. In future it wants to own stores in countries where it intends to open several branches, and have franchises in smaller markets. Half of its spending on new space next year will go overseas. According to Mr Oates, markets are becoming more homogeneous: "In clothing, the world has gone down a standardised route, because of the influence of magazines and television. There is still local dress, but as a generality, colours and styles go round the world with great speed. We are finding a bestseller in Marble Arch is a bestseller in Madrid, Tokyo and Hong Kong."

Food is more problematic, which is why M&S has proportionately less of it in its foreign stores. It is also why Sainsbury's strategy has been very different to that of M&S. It owns Shaws, a New England supermarket chain, and

a large chunk of Giant Food, a chain in the Washington and Baltimore area. It is widely expected to buy the rest of Giant, which will cost around £1 billion. David Sainsbury, chairman, says the company was very aware of possible pitfalls in the US: "We were extremely cautious. The record of UK retailers in the US was very poor, which is why we bought only 20 per cent of Shaws in the first place, in 1987. But our strategy was right."

"The feeling in the Eighties was that the time would come when the UK market would become mature, so we made an early move. We still feel the best opportunities are in the US." He is also sure that UK supermarkets have something special to offer: "We are at the cutting edge of food retailing."

Tesco, Sainsbury's arch rival in the UK, has concentrated its efforts on Eastern Europe and France. It began investing in Europe in 1993, and although it recently pulled back from making a £2.5 billion offer for Docks de France, it continues to extend its European operations with moves that are more modest. In April, it paid £79 million to buy 13 stores in the Czech Republic and Slovakia.

With Global in Hungary and Savia in Poland, this gives Tesco a presence in four Eastern European countries. A



David Sainsbury, left, and Sir Ian MacLaurin back expansion



## BUSINESS LETTERS

## Lloyd's solution undermines trust in the English

From Mr Robert Marich

Sir, The Lloyd's of London R & R scheme is now unconditional. Lloyd's probably feel self-satisfied that they have seemingly left behind a significant portion of their old problems — at least for the time being. But they have lost much on behalf of themselves and the English people.

Almost all the names (accepting and non-accepting) I talk to in Australia have lost complete confidence in Lloyd's. Many of these are senior people in the commercial world. The internal and external regulators of Lloyd's

have failed to recognise the fiasco, prevent the fiasco, bring the perpetrators to task and failed to make restitution except under dire legal duress. This has left most of us doubting the once-proud British political, legal and social system.

Many of us can no longer look an Englishman in the eye without feeling a complete lack of trust — and yet many of us are born of English stock.

Your readers should understand that like an alcoholic who needs to admit his problem before he can fix it, Lloyd's

represents an alcoholic in the English system which will not be cured until your political, legal and social system brings Lloyd's and certain individuals to task.

I wish the refusniks well in their future fight against Lloyd's. If they win, the cleansing effect will improve the reputation of the City of London and raise the respect of British businessmen in the world market.

Yours faithfully,  
ROBERT MARICH,  
1 Hallstrom Close,  
Northbridge,  
NSW 2063 Australia.

other gasfields — to TransCo. More, the timing is insane. BGas is already in the throes of a massive reorganisation — £1.05 billion and 25,000 redundancies — and a further change will compound the confusion and extend it into that worst of all times, the onset of unfettered competition in 1998.

Take-or-pay cannot be corrected by leaving purchased gas underground. Assigning reserves against pre-payment does not affect current output. Gas still reaches the market, and depresses prices further. The answer is to take as much

outside gas as possible, by the absolute minimisation of in-house production — and by keeping every presently owned field in-house. And TransCo will be external to BGE!

This constitutes a deadly argument against the demerger; defusing it is the purpose of this latest panic measure. Please let me write you a feature to tell this other side.

Yours faithfully,  
NOEL FALCONER,  
223 Bramhall Moor Lane,  
Hazel Grove,  
Stockport.

combination of Tesco's retailing skills and the increased prosperity of local consumers is delivering healthy sales growth. In its latest six monthly figures, Tesco reported a 42 per cent growth in sales at Global and a 32.5 per cent rise at Savia.

By far the largest part of Tesco's European business is Cateau in northern France. Cateau, which trades as Cedico and Cedimarche, had sales of nearly £300 million in the first half, out of a European total of £354 million. Nearly all the growth — 20 per cent in the first half — is coming from the new stores. This is in the face of stiff competition from Aldi and other discounters.

David Reid, finance director of Tesco and a director of Cateau, said: "We are trying to do in five years what's taken us 15 years with Tesco."

"We've put quite a lot of Tesco senior managers into Cateau and are still working hard on the infrastructure. We are not getting a proper return out of Cateau yet, but it was always going to take time. We are learning what it's like to implement change in a foreign country."

Tesco is very encouraged by Eastern Europe. Mr Reid says there has been an "astounding" improvement in the range of goods in the region's stores over the last few years. Sir Ian MacLaurin, chairman, said: "When we first went in there, Global was Tesco 25 years ago."

Tesco was fancied as a bidder for Docks, the French retailer, but in the end walked away. On the question of Docks, according to Sir Ian: "It would have made sense if we could have done it with a partner. As it was, we could not get shareholder value, so we moved away." Tesco is phlegmatic about raising out on Docks and confident there will be plenty of other opportunities, although analysts say that in France they are in fact thin on the ground. France has few efficient regional supermarket chains for Tesco to buy in order to build up its business there.

Although it will not say as much, Tesco must feel under some pressure to step up its efforts abroad. The risks are great, but retailers know it is equally risky to stay at home and see the competition prosper from overseas investments. The real winners in Britain's store wars will be the retailers who emerge victorious from the commercial battles fought on foreign soil.

## Asda's 'new jobs' in market share

From Mr Tim Clapham

Sir, David Stone's comments (Letters, September 19) regarding Asda's "creation of 2,700 new jobs" would appear to harp back to the 1980s — when supermarket groups were taking market share from the independents.

In the 1990s it is now widely accepted that the potential for new out-of-town supermarket sites has largely diminished. David Stone rightly points out that retailers are not increasing their market share as a whole, which surely indicates that Asda's strategy is to attempt to take market share from its competitors — not the independents who are largely adopting a niche market position.

Yours faithfully,  
TIM CLAPHAM,  
6 Glebe Street,  
London,  
W4.

Letters to the Business and Finance section of The Times can be sent by fax on 0171-782 5112.



JANET BUSH

# US rate rise is nothing to fear

A small rise in American interest rates should not be regarded as an alarming precursor to tighter money around the world, or as the end of the US Federal Reserve's brave experiment to see how fast the economy can grow and how far unemployment can fall without igniting inflation.

Since Alan Greenspan, the redoubtable Fed chairman, came to office in 1987, he has moved interest rates by a quarter point many times and proved that economic fine-tuning can be an astonishing success if done well. Mr Greenspan's well-developed common sense and his absolute commitment to achieving both healthy growth and low inflation has led to a prolonged period of sustainable growth which shows no sign of ending.

The evidence in favour of a vote in the Federal Open Market Committee in favour of higher rates today — perhaps a quarter, less likely a half — is almost overwhelming. There was the recent, apparently accurate, report from a Fed source that eight out of 12 regional Federal Reserve banks have lodged petitions for a rise in the discount rate.

There have also been surprisingly hawkish comments from the Fed's dovish wing. Janet Yellen talked of the Fed now being in the inflationary danger zone. Governor Lawrence Lindsey, who used the word experiment to describe the Fed's attempt to run the economy at lower levels of unemployment, gave two interviews two weeks ago, giving the impression that he would vote in favour of a hike in the Fed Funds rate. He said that, although the price numbers so far did not show inflation picking up, the Fed could not afford to wait because it might be too late to contain any pressures.

Raising rates at this stage is sensible. For one thing, the exercise is likely to involve low economic costs and may even have some benefits. A US rate hike is very unlikely to lead to higher interest rates elsewhere. The Japanese economy is proving too weak to warrant tighter money and the Bundesbank has made it clear that it will not be looking at rates for some time.

For the American economy, a quarter point rate hike

is too small to have much of a negative impact. Just as the quarter point cut in January was seen as insurance to keep economic momentum going, so a quarter point rise now would help to reinforce an economic deceleration which is already happening, but not to the extent that the slowdown might become too abrupt. Nor, indeed, would a quarter point rise be so unpopular as to compromise President Clinton's chances of re-election. On the plus side, a quarter point rise would reassure the financial markets, perhaps bringing down long bond yields.

Of course, it is still perfectly possible that Mr Greenspan will push the experiment a little further, not willing to act as killjoy amid a new excitement in the economics profession. The thrill of the game has heightened every time each suspected trigger point for inflation has been reached and passed without incident.

Everyone thought that the NAIRU (the non-accelerating inflation rate of unemployment) was around 6 per cent. Unemployment fell below 6 per cent: no price effect. Then 5.5 per cent was breached: again no effect.

Christopher Low of HSBC Markets reminds us that a new study presented to the Fed conference in Jackson Hole, Wyoming, last month suggested that NAIRU trigger points actually shift as the actual rate of unemployment changes.

In other words, the NAIRU might actually be whatever current unemployment happens to be. We are nearer than ever to recognising the NAIRU as a meaningless concept.

Unemployment has now reached 5.1 per cent and growth in average hourly earnings has reached 3.6 per cent year on year. Although this figure is still small compared with previous cycles, it was latched onto by the inflation paranoids, and this will probably be enough to persuade Mr Greenspan to raise rates.

Those of us excited by the spectacle of a central bank pursuing the holy grail of full employment might be tempted to see a quarter point rise as a loss of bottle. It should instead be welcomed as a cheap insurance policy which will allow the experiment to continue.



Greenspan: successful economic fine-tuning

On Tuesday  
8th October, BT  
introduce a  
telephone table  
everyone  
will appreciate.

BUT WILL IT  
HAVE LEGS?



## Shares fall in slow market

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

# Shares fall in slow market

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

High	Low	Company	Price	Change	Yield	P/E
<b>ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES</b>						
226	219	Alfred Dunhill	219.00	-7.00	5.8	12.2
142	138	Alfred Dunhill	138.00	-4.00	5.8	12.2
121	118	Alfred Dunhill	118.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
115	112	Alfred Dunhill	112.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
108	105	Alfred Dunhill	105.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
102	99	Alfred Dunhill	99.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
96	93	Alfred Dunhill	93.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
90	87	Alfred Dunhill	87.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
84	81	Alfred Dunhill	81.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
78	75	Alfred Dunhill	75.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
72	69	Alfred Dunhill	69.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
66	63	Alfred Dunhill	63.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
60	57	Alfred Dunhill	57.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
54	51	Alfred Dunhill	51.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
48	45	Alfred Dunhill	45.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
42	39	Alfred Dunhill	39.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
36	33	Alfred Dunhill	33.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
30	27	Alfred Dunhill	27.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
24	21	Alfred Dunhill	21.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
18	15	Alfred Dunhill	15.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
12	9	Alfred Dunhill	9.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
6	3	Alfred Dunhill	3.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
<b>BANKS</b>						
216	213	ABN-AMRO	213.00	-3.00	3.0	12.2
183	180	ABN-AMRO	180.00	-3.00	3.0	12.2
150	147	ABN-AMRO	147.00	-3.00	3.0	12.2
117	114	ABN-AMRO	114.00	-3.00	3.0	12.2
84	81	ABN-AMRO	81.00	-3.00	3.0	12.2
51	48	ABN-AMRO	48.00	-3.00	3.0	12.2
18	15	ABN-AMRO	15.00	-3.00	3.0	12.2
5	2	ABN-AMRO	2.00	-3.00	3.0	12.2
<b>BREWERIES, PUBS &amp; REST.</b>						
99	96	Beck's	96.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
83	80	Beck's	80.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
67	64	Beck's	64.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
51	48	Beck's	48.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
35	32	Beck's	32.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
19	16	Beck's	16.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
3	0	Beck's	0.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
<b>DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIES</b>						
107	104	Adair	104.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
91	88	Adair	88.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
75	72	Adair	72.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
59	56	Adair	56.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
43	40	Adair	40.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
27	24	Adair	24.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
11	8	Adair	8.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
<b>ENGINEERING, VEHICLES</b>						
151	148	Adair	148.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
135	132	Adair	132.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
119	116	Adair	116.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
103	100	Adair	100.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
87	84	Adair	84.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
71	68	Adair	68.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
55	52	Adair	52.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
39	36	Adair	36.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
23	20	Adair	20.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
7	4	Adair	4.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
<b>FOOD MANUFACTURERS</b>						
151	148	Adair	148.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
135	132	Adair	132.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
119	116	Adair	116.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
103	100	Adair	100.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
87	84	Adair	84.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
71	68	Adair	68.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
55	52	Adair	52.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
39	36	Adair	36.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
23	20	Adair	20.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
7	4	Adair	4.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
<b>HEALTHCARE</b>						
151	148	Adair	148.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
135	132	Adair	132.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
119	116	Adair	116.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
103	100	Adair	100.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
87	84	Adair	84.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
71	68	Adair	68.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
55	52	Adair	52.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
39	36	Adair	36.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
23	20	Adair	20.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
7	4	Adair	4.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
<b>HOUSEHOLD GOODS</b>						
151	148	Adair	148.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
135	132	Adair	132.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
119	116	Adair	116.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
103	100	Adair	100.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
87	84	Adair	84.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
71	68	Adair	68.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
55	52	Adair	52.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
39	36	Adair	36.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
23	20	Adair	20.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
7	4	Adair	4.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
<b>INSURANCE</b>						
151	148	Adair	148.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
135	132	Adair	132.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
119	116	Adair	116.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
103	100	Adair	100.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
87	84	Adair	84.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
71	68	Adair	68.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
55	52	Adair	52.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
39	36	Adair	36.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
23	20	Adair	20.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
7	4	Adair	4.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
<b>INVESTMENT TRUSTS</b>						
151	148	Adair	148.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
135	132	Adair	132.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
119	116	Adair	116.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
103	100	Adair	100.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
87	84	Adair	84.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
71	68	Adair	68.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
55	52	Adair	52.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
39	36	Adair	36.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
23	20	Adair	20.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
7	4	Adair	4.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
<b>MEDIA</b>						
151	148	Adair	148.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
135	132	Adair	132.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
119	116	Adair	116.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
103	100	Adair	100.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
87	84	Adair	84.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
71	68	Adair	68.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
55	52	Adair	52.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
39	36	Adair	36.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
23	20	Adair	20.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
7	4	Adair	4.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
<b>MINING</b>						
151	148	Adair	148.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
135	132	Adair	132.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
119	116	Adair	116.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
103	100	Adair	100.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
87	84	Adair	84.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
71	68	Adair	68.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
55	52	Adair	52.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
39	36	Adair	36.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
23	20	Adair	20.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
7	4	Adair	4.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
<b>PROPERTY</b>						
151	148	Adair	148.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
135	132	Adair	132.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
119	116	Adair	116.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
103	100	Adair	100.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
87	84	Adair	84.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
71	68	Adair	68.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
55	52	Adair	52.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
39	36	Adair	36.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
23	20	Adair	20.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
7	4	Adair	4.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
<b>RETAILERS, FOOD</b>						
151	148	Adair	148.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
135	132	Adair	132.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
119	116	Adair	116.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
103	100	Adair	100.00	-3.00	5.8	12.2
</						







**Solicitors**  
march 1917



# Are juries essential?

## Late-night television without frontiers

● The author is a practising barrister and a Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford.





TO ADVERTISE  
CALL: 0171 680 6828

# LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

FAX:  
0171 782 7899

## WITHERS ▲ SOLICITORS

### CORPORATE KNOW-HOW & TRAINING OFFICER A CREATIVE ROLE

Withers' Corporate Department is receiving an increasing number of instructions from public and private companies, financial institutions and management buy-out/in teams. Because we generate and source many of the transactions we work on, we seek an innovative and creative information officer with not less than 2 years' relevant corporate experience, either as a fee earner or in a similar role in another firm, to undertake the following:

- Know-how
- Training and education
- Co-ordination of precedent drafting
- Article writing
- Marketing support

As well as having a strong knowledge of corporate law, you will relish the opportunity to contribute to the growth of the department through creative writing and marketing. A highly competitive salary package will be offered to the successful candidate. We are happy to consider the successful applicant working on a full or part-time basis.

To apply for this position, please send your CV to David Gobbie at Withers,  
12 Gough Square, London EC4A 3DE, fax no: 0171-936 2589.



Alternatively, for a confidential discussion, please call our consultant Stephen Rodney on 0171-405 6062 (0171-354 3079 evenings/weekends) or send your CV to him at Quarry Douglas Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4JH. Confidential Fax: 0171-831 6394. All CVs sent by other third parties will be passed to Quarry Douglas.

## LONDON & THE NORTH

### A MOVE OUT OF LONDON?

The market in the major cities across the North for lawyers who have gained experience in London and now wish to relocate has never been better. As former London lawyers who have made this move, no-one is better placed than ZMB North to advise you on the options available, your marketability and prevailing salary levels, to assist with CV and interview preparation and to guide you through negotiating a job offer.

Throughout September and October ZMB North consultants will be available to meet you in London to discuss career opportunities for lawyers interested in the North. To arrange a confidential appointment in London, please call Andrew Russell or Lindsay Sandford on 0161-238 4908 (evenings/weekends 0161-929 0969).

#### PENSIONS PARTNER

Rapidly expanding national firm seeks a senior pensions partner to complement its well established employee and employee benefits practice. This dedicated team, based in London, advises major UK plc's, banks and finance houses on the repercussions of reorganisations, acquisitions and disposals, and will offer an excellent salary and benefits package. Above all, this represents an exciting new challenge. (Ref:8019)

#### EMPLOYMENT MIX

This high profile dynamic and relatively young department continues to flourish. An interesting client base provides a constant stream of good quality employment-related instructions and has given rise to the need to recruit a junior assistant, up to 3 years qualified, to handle a mix of contentious and non-contentious work. Good academics should ideally be combined with a robust and outgoing personality. (Ref:7936)

#### BANKING

Multi national medium-sized City firm has established itself as one of the leading finance practices and is looking to recruit a 6-8 year qualified solicitor with a commercial banking background. Project experience would be an advantage but is not essential. The successful candidate will be offered a mix of general banking and projects work within an environment in which individual fair and an entrepreneurial approach is encouraged. The firm allows for rapid career progression. (Ref:7792)

#### PREMIUM

Established medium-sized City firm with a strong corporate finance practice is looking for a 3-6 year qualified solicitor, ideally from a firm with a leading reputation for this type of work. Unusually for an ambitious solicitor and the firm also offers a first rate working environment. (Ref:8002)

#### CORPORATE

Established medium-sized City firm with a strong corporate finance practice is looking for a 3-6 year qualified solicitor, ideally from a firm with a leading reputation for this type of work. Unusually for an ambitious solicitor and the firm also offers a first rate working environment. (Ref:8002)

#### COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

Progressive and medium sized London firm requires a junior property lawyer, ideally 1-4 years qualified, with good general experience. The department offers a variety of work, including advising interesting and unusual clients on landlord and tenant, planning and development issues. Working in a genuinely relaxed and friendly environment, where quality of life is of paramount importance, you will also benefit from an excellent opportunity to realise personal potential. (Ref:7650)

#### LEGAL EXECUTIVE/PARALEGAL

Medium sized City firm with strong property reputation requires legal executive/paralegal with property experience to assist with large scale housing transfer work. Candidates must be computer literate, familiar with registration procedures, charge certificates and other corresponding documents. Excellent organisational and interpersonal skills essential. For further information please contact: Carmel Murphy. (Ref:8004)

The above represents a small selection of the vacancies presently registered with us, please contact Andrew Giddings, Sally Horrocks or Yvonne Phillips (all qualified lawyers) on 0171-377 0510 (0171-226 3163 evening/weekends) or write to us at ZMB Macrae Brenner, Recruitment Consultants, 37 Sun Street, London EC2M 2PT. Confidential fax: 0171-247 5174. E-mail: [andy@zmb.co.uk](mailto:andy@zmb.co.uk) Website: <http://www.zmb.co.uk>

**ZMB**

## Price Waterhouse

EXECUTIVE SEARCH & SELECTION

## Legal Counsel - International Finance

If you thought that a move in-house as an international finance lawyer meant documenting Eurobonds, think again.

4-6 years post-qualified £ City rate London

This established and fast-growing US company has operated in Europe since mid-1993 and is looking to attract an outstanding international finance lawyer to become its first Legal Counsel at the fast-growing European headquarters in London. The company's main business is the capitalisation and execution of major investment positions in publicly traded companies.

### A wide horizon

You're well used to the world of international finance - but are you getting to see the big picture? This is the perfect opportunity to escape from those shades of the pigeon-hole: you'll be looking forward to expanding internationally a highly successful US business, eventually taking the lead in all aspects of legal concerns from international finance and capital markets to taxation, fund regulations, corporate laws and beyond. In all of these areas you will relish the opportunity to make decisions that directly impact the business.

### Extend your interests

We're looking for a UK qualified solicitor with at least four years' post-qualification experience which has been gained with a top City firm. That will have given you an

overall knowledge of international finance and capital markets, or possibly corporate finance, and the certain knowledge that orchestrating a broad range of legal disciplines is more appealing than focusing on one speciality. You will be a thinker and a leader - looking to realise your full potential beyond merely drafting papers.

### Focus on the future

You will appreciate the advantages of joining an organisation which has extensive ambitions, based on a clear pattern of past achievement. Our long-term goals are well defined, founded upon a rock-solid reputation and watertight teamwork.

For an informal discussion and to find out more about the facts, please call our advising consultant, Gavin Burgess, on 0171 939 3446 or write to him, quoting F/1689/T, at the address below:

Executive Search & Selection,  
Price Waterhouse Management Consulting Ltd,  
32 London Bridge Street, London SE1 9BY.  
Fax: 0171 939 3454  
E-mail: [Gavin\\_Burgess@Europe.notes.pw.com](mailto:Gavin_Burgess@Europe.notes.pw.com)

## BAKER & MCKENZIE

Baker & McKenzie is one of Hong Kong's leading domestic and international law firms with more than 160 lawyers and a total staff of over 600. We are now seeking a high calibre individual with experience in general commercial, mutual funds and insurance law matters to join our rapidly expanding financial services practice.

### COMMERCIAL/INSURANCE/FUNDS LAWYER HONG KONG

The ideal candidate will have 3-5 years' post qualification experience, including several years of general commercial experience as well as at least 1-2 years advising on insurance matters and mutual funds, most likely in a major law firm or with a major international insurance company or investment house.

The work will involve advising our international clients on a broad range of insurance related matters, including such areas as:

- establishment and administration of mutual funds
- regulatory affairs
- policy issues (life and general insurance)
- mergers, acquisitions and joint ventures
- "start-ups"
- agency and employment contracts, and related issues
- the development of new insurance and investment-linked products
- claims related matters

Success in this role will demand knowledge of the insurance and mutual funds industries, a commercial results-oriented approach, and excellent interpersonal communication skills. A competitive salary package, full relocation expenses and excellent long term career prospects will be offered to the successful candidate.

Please send a detailed resumé by 1 October 1996 to Ms. Hilda Soo, Professional Development Manager, 14/F Hutchison House, 10 Harcourt Road, Central, Hong Kong. Fax: (852) 2845-0476. Interviews will be conducted in London on 8 October.

## Financial Transactions Lawyer

A Unique Frontline Role with a World Leader

### Surrey

3-6 years  
qualified

£ Excellent

**CARGILL**

Cargill, with an annual turnover in excess of \$50 billion, is one of the world's largest privately held companies. This diversified multinational is recognised as a global leader in commodity trading and food processing and its established financial markets business continues to undergo rapid development.

An exciting new role has now been created for a high calibre lawyer with three to six years' ppe to join its expanding Financial Markets Group based at the company's European Headquarters in Surrey. You will be involved from the outset in structuring, negotiating and documenting a wide range of financial transactions in support of the group's traders dealing with trade & structured finance, capital & emerging markets and the acquisition of debt/real estate portfolios.

Applications are invited from lawyers qualified in the UK or another jurisdiction, with financial transactions experience, who are able to demonstrate academic and professional excellence.

You will provide advice on a wide range of issues in jurisdictions straddling East/West Europe, the former Soviet Union and Africa. Due to the wide geographic scope of the business, cross border transactions experience and European language skills would be an advantage. A flexible, adaptable approach together with sound commercial judgment is essential.

This is an outstanding, highly challenging opportunity for a first class lawyer seeking commercial involvement in a stimulating and fast moving business environment.

For further information in confidence, please contact our retained consultant, Struan Hall, at Graham Gill & Young, 46 Kingsway, London WC2B 6EN. Tel 0171 430 1711. Fax 0171 831 4186.



## CHAMBERS

### Changing Expectations

With the growing trend for partners and sometimes their entire team to jump firms, the quality of over the best practices can change overnight. A good team can bring its new firm into the ranks of the acknowledged leaders in a particular field. Equally, the loss of a key partner or team can deprive a firm of a practice area for which it was once well-known.

The problem this creates in the recruitment is that reputations lag behind reality. The perceptions of potential recruits (and indeed candidates) can be out of date. Hence the critical role of the recruitment consultant in keeping employers and candidates abreast of these changes, particularly in relation to smaller and medium-sized firms where the impact of team moves can be particularly dramatic.

We recently acted for a junior corporate lawyer with a firm that has never been known for its corporate practice. During the past couple of years, however, the firm has recruited several well-known corporate partners and transformed the quality of its practice. When we met the candidate she told us that she had found it difficult to get interviews with the large corporate practices. Recruiters were sceptical about the experience she listed in her CV because it did not match their perception of her firm. Their attitude had to be down to the ground that had transformed the present employer. Her CV then made sense and interviews soon followed.

Michael Chambers

CHAMBERS & PARTNERS  
74 Long Lane,  
London, EC1A 9ET  
Tel: 0171-696 9371  
Fax: 0171-696 9753

### INDUSTRY & BANKING Sonya Rayner

#### Hi-tech: South East

Solicitor with approx 4 yrs' ppe and exp of working in the hi-tech industry to join well-known computer co as sole lawyer for one of its businesses. Must enjoy being autonomous as well as being part of a larger legal dept and enjoy international travel.

#### Corporate Lawyer: London

Solicitor or Barr with c. 10 yrs' corporate experience to join legal dept of well-known PLC. Senior position requiring M&A, jve and investment business experience on an international scale. Some travel.

#### Media Group: London

Opportunity for Solicitor with 2-3 yrs' ppe and exp of acquisitions and general commercial work to join successful international co. Excellent remuneration.

#### PRIVATE PRACTICE

London: David Woolfson, Simon Anderson  
South: Harriet Stow North & Midlands: Sukh Bahra

#### Partnership Positions

We have been assisting partners seeking a career move for over 20 years now and are regularly placing several partners each month.

#### Banking Partners/Senior Assistants: City

Senior solicitors sought by leading US firm. Original English partners took all the risks a few years ago. London practice now established and highly successful.

#### Litigation Partner: West End

Well-known West End firm with young, commercially aware partnership, seeks a commercial litigation partner with established client contacts.

#### Corporate Finance: City

Excellent partnership prospects offered to 4-6 year qual solicitor by 30-40 partner firm. M&A, equity financing for household names and smaller private and public cos.

#### Banking Litigation: City

Major City firm seeks high calibre banking litigator with 1-3 years' relevant exp to join busy and well regarded team. Strong communications skills a must.

#### Legal Adviser: Aberdeen

English or Scottish lawyer with min 3 yrs' ppe to join legal dept of leading specialist intl contracting co. Work will involve reviewing, drafting, negotiating and advising on contracts. Oil industry background preferred; insurance knowledge an advantage.

#### Derivatives: City

Exciting opportunity for derivatives lawyer to join the London arm of prestigious global investment bank. Must have excellent academic and be happy working autonomously as well as part of a small team.

#### Litigation: South East

Solicitor or Barr with 2-4 yrs' exp of contentious mortgage actions and consumer credit to join legal dept of finance co. Opportunity to handle legal advice incl compliance.

#### Corporate: City

Top tier firm offers choice of specialties to 3-5 yr qual solicitor: venture capital (firm is a leader), general corporate/M&A and Yellow Book/Stock Exchange.

#### Construction: Hong Kong

Confident and outgoing construction lawyer required to join the Hong Kong office of this leading firm. Work is predominantly contentious. Plenty of client contact.

#### Commercial Property: Manchester

1-3 year qualified commercial property solicitor now sought by leading regional practice.

#### Corporate Finance: Leeds/Manchester

Major firm handling extremely high quality work for top clients seeks 0-4 yr qualified corporate finance solicitors.

#### Criminal Advocate: Hampshire

Excellent opportunity for a young NQ-1 year solicitor committed to criminal practice to join a thriving firm.

#### Commercial Property: Kent

Commercial firm seeks 2-3 year solicitor to join its property dept handling business leases/retail work.

مكثا من الأصل



## OCEAN P&I SERVICES Ltd.

### SHIPPING LITIGATORS

Ocean P&I Services Ltd. are the UK Correspondents of the Managers of a major independent P&I Club employing over 150 people worldwide with associated offices in Brussels, Madrid and Piraeus. With over 12m GRT and an extremely healthy premium income the Group has enjoyed continual growth and considerable success.

As a result of year on year expansion, Ocean P&I are now seeking to recruit the following to join their FD&D department based in Chelmsford:-

- A junior lawyer with 0-2 years' ppe with shipping litigation experience gained during articles or since qualification;
- A more senior lawyer with at least 2 years' ppe with substantial shipping litigation and defence related experience.

In both positions, you will undertake work of the highest quality and range and be responsible for conducting a substantial amount of your own litigation as well as the management of lawyers handling claims around the world. There will be the opportunity of overseas travel. A highly competitive remuneration package is on offer.



For further information in complete confidence, please contact Jonathan Marsden on 0171-485 6062 (0171-226 4292 evenings/weekends) or write to him at Quarry Douglall Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4JH. Confidential fax, 0171-831 6394.

UNITED KINGDOM • FRANCE • THE NETHERLANDS • HONG KONG • NEW ZEALAND • AUSTRALIA • USA

## Where exceptional is the rule



### Property lawyers

As one of the leading City based international law firms, Norton Rose offers a service that is designed to meet the needs of the most demanding clients around the world. Our specialist property practice, which has strong links with our worldwide offices, urgently needs exceptional lawyers to meet the increasingly complex requirements of our clients. We are seeking lawyers with two to four years' post qualification experience to strengthen our teams in the following areas:

- Property Development
- Property Investment
- Property Finance
- Corporate Support

We need people with character, resourcefulness and the ability to handle complex transactions and serve the needs of demanding clients.

For further information and details of our opportunities for career development, highly competitive salary and benefits package, please send your CV to Celia Staples.

### Norton Rose

Kempson House, Camomile Street, London EC3A 7AN.  
Telephone: 0171 283 6000.

LONDON HONG KONG BRUSSELS PARIS SINGAPORE BAHRAIN PIRAEUS MOSCOW

### Commerce and Industry

South East

**Corporate/EC**  
Blue-chip organisation with a reputation for a high quality product seeks a 2-5 years' ppe corporate/commercial lawyer. Knowledge of EC law is a prerequisite. Ref 32954 - Nicholas Woolf

**Commercial**  
Household name requires a lawyer with up to 5 years' ppe. Applicants will need experience of general company law coupled with an interest in competition law. Ref 32901 - Nicholas Woolf

**Patent Attorney**  
Progressive and expanding partnership seeks an additional patent attorney. The post will suit someone able to deal with both chemical and electrical subject matter. Ref 33107 - Nicholas Woolf

**Sole Lawyer**  
Exciting opportunity to join global leader in the telecoms industry. A commercial lawyer with 2-4 years' ppe, plenty of enthusiasm and the ability to thrive in a dynamic environment. Ref 32080 - Gill Newman

**Corporate/Commercial**  
Highly respected IT services provider seeks lawyers with 2-5 years' ppe for roles offering varied and challenging work and real autonomy. Ref 32025 - Gill Newman

**Documentation**  
Graduate with financial markets experience sought by leading trading organisation to deal with the negotiation/administration of master agreements including PSA, IFMA and ISDA. Ref 32039 - Gill Newman

Reader Strick  
5 Broom's Buildings  
Chancery Lane  
London EC4A 3DF  
Tel 0171 405 4181  
Fax 0171 242 1261  
E-Mail: rsl@psd.co.uk



Reader Strick  
Legal Recruitment



### THE COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES in LUXEMBOURG

### LAWYER-LINGUISTS

At the Court of Justice of the European Communities a team of lawyer-linguists is responsible for producing the English translations for the European Court Reports and its other publications. They also translate into English a wide range of other legal documents related to the work of the Court.

The Court is holding an open competition to recruit lawyer-linguists to perform these challenging duties.

The attractive salary and associated benefits are commensurate with the responsibilities involved and compare favourably with those offered by other international organizations.

#### Candidates must:

- be a national of one of the Member States of the European Union;
- subject to certain exceptions, be less than 40 years of age on 18 October 1996;
- have a perfect command of English, a good knowledge of French and a good knowledge of at least one other official language of the European Communities;
- be a holder of a law degree awarded in Ireland or the United Kingdom or be qualified as an Advocate, Barrister or Solicitor in one of those countries.

For further information and the compulsory application form, write, referring to Official Journal No C.268A of 14.09.1996 (Open Competition No CJA/18), to:

- Court of Justice of the European Communities, Personnel Division, L-2925 Luxembourg or to
- an Information Office of the Commission of the European Communities, at one of the following addresses:  
8 Storey's Gate, London SW1 P3;  
4 Cathedral Road, Cardiff CF1 9SG;  
9 Alva Street, Edinburgh EH2 4PH;  
Windsor House, 9/15 Bedford Street, Belfast BT2 7AG;  
39 Molesworth Street, Dublin 2.

The closing date for applications is 18 October 1996.

## Land Ahoy



London is undoubtedly the shipping capital of the world. Whether you are setting sail on your maiden voyage or you are an experienced deck hand, now may be a very good time to consider a change of tack. The market for shipping lawyers has never been more buoyant. Consider the following opportunities and it's a calm sea ahead.

**SAFE HAVEN**  
This full service international practice with a pre-eminent reputation for all aspects of shipping work seek a junior litigator. You will have had a good grounding in shipping and be looking forward to handling a varied caseload of top quality work. Michele O'Sullivan

#### FOREIGN SHORES

Our highly reputed City client with satellite European offices seek two committed ship finance lawyers: one junior and one more senior. Secondments overseas are possible. For the junior post, whilst experience would be preferred, aptitude and ability are more important. Stuart Robinson

#### SINK OR SWIM

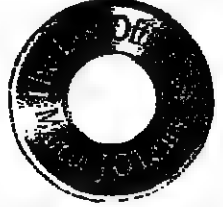
Our clients are a niche practice renowned throughout the shipping world as one of the leading players. As part of their development they seek a senior assistant and/or partner with a track record in client development to plot a future course. Stuart Robinson

#### ALL POINTS NORTH

Leading City firm with rapidly developing shipping group seeks a 1-4 years' ppe shipping litigator to share in its success. 1-4 years' 'wet and dry' experience will secure a safe passage to uncharted waters. Michael Silver  
Telephone, in confidence, the appropriate Consultant on 0171 353 7007 for information on these and other select assignments. We are always happy to discuss your career with you informally. Alternatively you may wish to send your career history to us by post, fax or E-mail. Reynell Limited, 55 Peter Lane, London EC4A 1AA. Fax: 0171 353 7000 E-mail: reynell@reynell.co.uk

**Reynell**  
Legal Recruitment Consultants

### THE LAW OFFICES OF MARCUS J O'LEARY



Leading IT/ITP Niche Practice requires top quality assistant solicitor having 2-4 years post qualification experience to assist hard-pressed Partners.

Please write in confidence enclosing your C.V. to:

Miss Sarah Griffiths  
The Law Offices of Marcus J O'Leary,  
Centennial Court  
Easthampstead Road  
Bracknell  
Berkshire, RG12 1YQ.

### TRY A CAREER THAT ISN'T LEGAL

Private company looking to expand, following successful first four years of trading, seeks Oadness, aged 27-35, or those of sound academic background to be trained to the highest standard with aim of full profit participation within 2-3 years. Call:

NADER SHETA  
0171 379 5292/5995

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLY SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO:

BOX No: —  
c/o TIMES  
NEWSPAPERS  
P.O. BOX 3655,  
VIRGINIA ST,  
LONDON, E1 6GA

### Bachelor of Laws

University of London External Degree - Intermediate & Final  
Achieve your career goals with an RRC home study course.  
Phone 0181 947 2211 (quoting Dept LD100) for a free prospectus.

### CIVIL LITIGATION - CORNWALL

Long established and respected firm seeks 2nd or 3rd year PQR for mix of civil lit., no divorce. Mordenham & Co (Apt) Tel: 01747 828337

### PUBLICATIONS

Private company seeking to expand, following successful first four years of trading, seeks Oadness, aged 27-35, or those of sound academic background to be trained to the highest standard with aim of full profit participation within 2-3 years. Call:

NADER SHETA  
0171 379 5292/5995

### SOCIAL SERVICES LAWYER

Children Act 1989/2004. Successful competition for 2nd year PQR. Contact: The Education Law Society, 100 Fleet Street, London EC4A 3DF. Tel: 0171 405 4181

TAX & TRUSTS - WEST END - Long established, private client practice seeks 2nd year PQR able to give complete tax planning advice to individuals. Mordenham & Co (Apt) Tel: 01747 828337



## Commercial Lawyer

Chester

Highly competitive package

As the second largest issuer of bank credit cards in the world, and the largest issuer of bank affinity cards, MBNA has an impressive record of growth and success, directly attributable to the calibre of its people. MBNA International Bank Ltd with its headquarters in Chester, was established in November 1993 to set up the European operation.

Just as important for you is the emphasis on legal counsel throughout the business. We are looking for a qualified Lawyer with an impressive post qualification track record of between two and four years, not only to advise on legal issues, but also to make a strategic input into many commercial decisions.

Joining a highly valued legal team, you will take on a caseload of general commercial matters with an emphasis on commercial agreements and computer contracts. Assuming a good deal of responsibility, whilst working as part of the team, you will work closely with senior management, providing an opportunity to make a contribution to wider business decisions.

The highly competitive salary, together with a comprehensive benefits package, is on offer to ensure that we attract the highest level of professional expertise. Full relocation assistance will be provided, where appropriate.

If you are interested in this outstanding opportunity, please contact John Sacco on 0161-839 5791 or 01625 520842 (evenings/weekends). Alternatively please forward a full CV to him at In-House Legal, 26 Cross Street, Manchester M2 7AR. Fax: 0161-839 1375.

### IN-HOUSE LEGAL

INDUSTRY BANKING  
RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

LONDON • BIRMINGHAM • LEEDS • MANCHESTER  
A HARRISON WILLIS GROUP COMPANY



TO ADVERTISE  
CALL: 0171 680 6828

# LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

FAX:  
0171 782 7899

## Management Board Appointment

### HEAD OF CORPORATE - MAJOR CITY FIRM To £400,000

*Are you a partner fed up with the complacent mediocrity of some of your partners who remain rewarded by age rather than ability?*

*Explore something refreshingly different.*

This firm is undoubtedly one of the legal profession's success stories. Tightly managed and enjoying a clear corporate identity, the firm has witnessed rapid, yet studied, growth in the '90s and is one of the most profitable in the U.K.

It now wants to invest in according its Corporate Department the prominent reputation enjoyed by its other departments. A lawyer of outstanding ability and reputation is sought to mastermind this growth with the full support of the existing (younger) corporate partners.

With in excess of 10 years' experience, you will already be a partner at a leading firm, undertaking top flight corporate finance work to include M&A, flotations, listings, reorganisations and restructurings. Experience of working with financial services related clients would be advantageous but not essential.

The importance attached to this key appointment is reflected in the position you will adopt. Brought in at the top of the equity, if appropriate, and with a position on the Management Board, you will have overall responsibility for the running of the department.

**The firm continues to grow from strength to strength - do you wish to be a part of it?**

For further information in complete confidence please contact Gareth Quarry or Stephen Rodney on 0171-405 6062 (0171-652 2904 evenings/weekends) or write to them at Quarry Dougall Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4JH. Confidential fax 0171-831 6394. Initial discussions can be held on a no names basis.



UNITED KINGDOM • FRANCE • THE NETHERLANDS • HONG KONG • NEW ZEALAND • AUSTRALIA • USA

#### MANAGER

£25,000 + car

for exciting 'business services' start-up  
(Would suit a young lawyer who'd prefer to be an entrepreneur!)

Business Assist is a new company set up to supply products and services to small companies, helping them to be more effective and to save time and money.

We are seeking a manager who, with our support, can develop the initial services and then start marketing them to start-up and other small companies (up to 50 staff). These services will include company formation, company secretarial and related work, to be followed by support for non-specialist managers in personnel-related matters.

The manager should be legally qualified with up to two years post-qualification legal experience. Additional attributes are: an organised and structured approach, IT capability, a business background, determination, and a driving licence.

Please send application and CV to Michael O'Regan, Business Assist Ltd., 6 Northmoor Road, Oxford OX2 6UP. Tel: 01865 513973, fax: 01865 514871.



#### THE CHAMBERS OF RICHARD FERGUSON Q.C.

The Chambers of Richard Ferguson Q.C. is expanding and invites applications from prospective tenants. Applicants must be successful Criminal Law practitioners who have been called for a minimum of 7 years. All applications will be treated in the strictest confidence and should be submitted to:

Richard Ferguson Q.C.  
1 Crown Office Row  
Temple  
EC4Y 7HH

The Chambers of Richard Ferguson Q.C. adheres to the Bar Council Equality Code.

1 CROWN OFFICE ROW, TEMPLE, LONDON, EC4Y 7HH.  
TEL: 0171 797 7111 FAX: 0171 797 7120.

## Build a bright future with a winning team.

#### PINSENT CURTIS

Pinsent Curtis, ranked by Hambro Company Guide in the national Top Ten of legal advisers to publicly quoted companies, has built its reputation on a client focused, commercially aware approach to business. This has led to significant client and business growth across the firm and for our leading property department. In turn the need has arisen to appoint high-calibre solicitors in Commercial Property and the Construction (non-contentious) disciplines to join the successful department in Birmingham.

The new Property work we have won is exciting and varied creating openings at several levels. Quality and individualism are as important as

background. You will have at least 1 year's commercial property experience and a belief in our client philosophy. The work will be challenging and can be structured to capitalise on your experience and expertise.

The Construction position is for an enthusiastic solicitor, qualified for at least 3 years, to work alongside experienced construction lawyers providing assistance to our property development teams and participating in PFI and other major project work. Construction experience preferred, but is not essential.

In both cases successful candidates will be joining a friendly and busy environment where opportunities abound for professional development and satisfaction. Salaries and benefits packages (including generous relocation

assistance) will more than meet with your expectations, as will working for one of the country's leading commercial law firms.

For an informal discussion, or to arrange an exploratory interview, please contact our advising consultant, John Lacey on 0121 633 0010, or write to him at Daniels Bates, Grosvenor House, Bennetts Hill, Birmingham B2 7RS. Fax: 0121 633 0862. E-mail: jlwgroup@lwgroup.co.uk



LONDON • BIRMINGHAM • LEEDS • MANCHESTER  
A HARRISON WILKS GROUP COMPANY

## SHORT SPL TERM

SPECIAL PROJECT LAWYER

### Leaders in the Short-Term Market

#### COMMERCIAL JOINT VENTURES

Solicitor with 2-5 years' heavyweight commercial experience sought by blue chip company for a 6 month contract to start in September. Position will be based in London and previous experience of joint ventures is essential. Ref: 29326

#### COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

Large commercial practice requires 1/2 lawyers to join one of their offices in the North of England to assist with heavy workload. Ideally looking 2-4 years qualified, to start immediately for a 6 month contract. Ref: 21496

#### COMMERCIAL/PSA

2-6 year qualified solicitor/barrister sought by financial institution based in the provinces. Candidates should have experience in company law, contract law, competition law, IP, and acquisitions and disposals, as well as knowledge of PSA. Immediate start. Ref: 29625

#### COMPANY/COMMERCIAL

Leading City of London firm needs a 1-4 year qualified solicitor to assist with heavy workload. Up-to-date experience from similar firm is desirable. Start as soon as possible for 6 months. Ref: 29618

#### PRIVATE CLIENT

Medium-sized provincial practice requires a 2-8 year qualified solicitor to join their reputable Private Client department. Candidates must be able to work on a completely unsupervised basis. Immediate start through to January 1997. Ref: 27353

#### DERIVATIVES

US based finance house requires a junior lawyer to join their London office. Candidates must have at least 6 months to 1 years' recent experience in derivatives, ISDA and master agreements. Immediate start. Ref: 29747.

#### CONTRACTS

Major insurance company based in the south is looking for a 1-4 year qualified solicitor/barrister. Experience in general commercial work - in particular, drafting and negotiating a wide range of contracts - would be essential. 6 month contract. Ref: 29667

#### BANKING

Major investment bank requires a 1-4 year qualified solicitor/barrister, preferably with an in-house background, to assist for 3-4 months. Contract to start as soon as possible and candidates would be working largely on an unsupervised basis. Ref: 29768

For further information please call Nicky Rutherford-Jones or Emma Hopkins on 0171-405 6062 (0171-350 0682 or 0181-540 2381 evenings/weekends) or write to us at Special Project Lawyer, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4JH. Confidential fax: 0171 831 6394.

SPL is a QD Company

## AUTUMN OPPORTUNITIES

#### IN-HOUSE

Outstanding opportunities exist to join this exceptional finance house. Whether you are junior or senior lawyer with commercial drive and excellent client contacts are a must. Ideally you will have derivatives experience at the senior level. However training will be given to first class junior corporate lawyers. Ref: T28746

#### IP LITIGATION

Process this. IP litigators with 2-5 years' exp. If you can compute the opportunity that this job at a well-known medium-sized City firm is offering you, then the reward will say 'partnership'. The could be right for you if you are programmed in trademark, copyright and computer work. Ref: T27707

#### NON-CONTENTIOUS IP

What connects these two faces? One of the country's largest and best known firms, with some of the largest and best known clients, has an opening for an experienced non-contentious IP lawyer. You are a non-contentious IP lawyer with 4-5 years' exp. How to connect them? Easy. Use the phone. Ref: T26463

#### EMPLOYMENT

This has all the ingredients of a good first move for an employment lawyer with 1-4 years' exp in both contentious and non-contentious work. This well-known City firm offers a potent mix of quality work and even better prospects, topped with a genuine reputation for friendliness. Ref: T29623

#### CONSTRUCTION

'And, m'lud, the incontrovertible evidence of the pick-up in the newly qualified' market can be found at this major City firm. As it was proceeding down the road to ever increasing profits, it found it needed a construction lawyer with 0-1 years' exp who it would pay handsomely. Care closed! Ref: T22726

#### CORPORATE

Forget the stars and stripes, just concentrate on the dollars and cents. It's true what they say about US law firms in London - great work, great pay, it certainly sums up this very major mid-west firm who will be a corporate lawyer with 4-8 years' exp live in or for very own American Dream. Ref: T28586

#### UTILITIES/PROJECTS

Heading to this firm will spark your career towards partnership. Take either the fast lane or the fast train. Either way, you should arrive at the same table. Top 20 City firm needs to take a project finance lawyer with interest in rail, road or energy work and 2-6 years' exp along for the ride. Ref: T27777

For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Seamus Haer, Adrian Fox or Jonathan Marsden (all qualified lawyers) on 0171-405 6062 (0171-403 5727 or 0171-266 1966 evenings/weekends) or write to them at Quarry Dougall Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4JH. Confidential fax 0171-831 6394.



UNITED KINGDOM • FRANCE • THE NETHERLANDS • HONG KONG • NEW ZEALAND • AUSTRALIA • USA

## COMPANY SECRETARY

Our client is a diverse international manufacturing and engineering group based in central London.

A Chartered Secretary or Lawyer is now sought to provide a full company secretarial service to the board of the listed company and the remuneration, audit and executive committees.

Reporting to the Chief Executive, you will also have responsibility for a number of areas including the functional leadership of the commercial lawyers within the group and overseeing the management of legal advisers world-wide, to ensure that advice is provided of the highest quality in all areas, including acquisitions, disputes and any employment matters.

You will also manage the property function with

assistance from the Property Manager, and ensure that the group's insurances are effectively managed and that all risks are covered.

The successful candidate should have strong administrative skills, experience of working at board level and have previously managed a company secretarial function. It is essential that the person be fully conversant with remuneration issues and the regulations concerning share options and long term incentive plans.

This is a senior post within the organisation. It is therefore unlikely that a candidate under the age of 40 will have the required level of experience.

Salary is negotiable and the benefits package includes car and bonus.

For further details please contact Fiona Boxall or Jane Wallace or send them your CV.



74 LONG LANE, LONDON EC1A 9ET TELEPHONE: (0171) 606 8844 FAX: (0171) 600 1793

مكتبة من الأصل



## Kalisher memorial planned

AN ANNUAL scholarship for a young barrister is to be set up in memory of Michael Kalisher, QC, one of the best-loved faces at the Criminal Bar, who died of a brain tumour last week at 55.

Anne Rafferty, QC, the chairman of the Criminal Bar Association (CBA), who worked closely with him for many years, said: "The nice thing is that I had the chance of discussing the scholarship idea with Michael before he died, and he was thrilled. It will go to a youngster who has some of the same qualities we all saw in him - acumen, intellectual standing and, above all, a sense of humour."

Details of the award have yet to be worked out. Mr Kalisher did, however, impose one condition. Ms Rafferty explains: "We used to have working CBA breakfasts at Chez Gerard (in Chancery Lane, near Lincoln's Inn), and he insisted that the judging for the scholarship should also be held over breakfast at the restaurant. The idea is that members of the Bar will contribute to raise the money for the scholarship. A Kalisher memorial lecture is also planned."

Mr Kalisher, who originally qualified as a solicitor, rose to become one of the most successful criminal advocates at the Bar, taking silk after only 14 years' call. He was CBA chairman (1991-1993) and was in line to be Bar chairman.

Among his strengths was a huge capacity for work, which would often win him points because he had survived a gruelling day in court, clear-headed, when everyone else was exhausted. And his humour invariably defused a crisis when the Bar was at its most agitated about the prospect of plans by the Lord Chancellor, Lord Mackay of Clashfern, to open up advocacy rights to many other groups, he told the Bar Council that when the gas engineers won advocacy rights, they'd never be able to say whether they were coming to court "in the morning or afternoon".

FRANCES GIBB



Hans Marcus, the German-born British lawyer at the forefront of the struggle to regain for victims and their descendants funds stolen by the Nazis



## Battle to win back the gold

Edward Fennell meets the British lawyers fighting to recover the vast riches stolen by the Nazis and secreted in Swiss banks

Just over 50 years since the defeat of the Nazis, the struggle to compensate their victims goes on. London lawyers have played a vital part in the process and the current inquiry into gold bullion held in Swiss banks has led to a surge of inquiries from possible beneficiaries.

Hans Marcus is one of the best lawyers in this field. Having escaped from Germany in 1939 and having later qualified as a lawyer in this country, he, like most of the other lawyers involved, has a deep personal connection with the history of the period. For many years, he acted for refugees seeking compensation from the former West German Government. After the reunification of Germany, there was another burst of activity arising out of the restitution of property in the former East German state.

Now, from his offices at Edmonds Bowen & Company, where he is a consultant, he says that the acknowledgment by Switzerland of the existence of the gold has offered him fresh courage. He is working with a number of new cases from British clients, and, in conjunction with Peter Taylor of Taylor, a Southampton firm with South American connections, may also act for clients in Argentina and Brazil.

Long experience has not, however,

made him particularly optimistic about the outcome. He says: "My fear is that it will take the Swiss a long time to do the research and then, because of the nature of gold, it will be difficult to determine who the original owners are."

The reason that lawyers need to become involved in these cases is that ultimately, a case based on clear evidence will need to be presented to the authorities in order to prove entitlement. In the matter of the Nazi gold, this will be easier in cases concerning specific theft of distinctive property. One client, for example is the heir to a jeweller whose shop in Cracow was plundered by the Nazis. Another jeweller in Berlin saw his stock disappear on Kristallnacht. In these kinds of cases, it may be possible to show a direct link with the deposits in the vaults.

Like others in this area, Mr Marcus has long been worried about the way in which banks in Switzerland deal with the dormant accounts of people or

organisations that transferred money there in the 1930s. "Often," he says, "the children of these people have a vague idea that money was deposited in Switzerland but do not have the details to help us to locate it."

Though the Contact Office, the office in Switzerland through which claims should be made, is being reasonably co-operative in undertaking searches, Mr Marcus says that the quickest way forward would be simply to publish information about accounts that were opened in the 1930s but have ever since remained untouched. He says: "That would be a real assistance to those who want to track down their family's holdings."

Similarly Andrew Kaufman, a partner with Fiedgate Fielder, a City law firm, argues that the banks in Switzerland and in the UK should be more open about what they hold. As chairman of the Association of Jewish Refugees, he is now planning a campaign for the

association to put pressure on the UK Government. He says: "We feel rather cynical about the motives of most of the governments involved in this affair. We shall pursue it, however, as an important matter of principle."

One of the firms most active in this field is Pritchard Englefield. The firm employs German-qualified lawyers and keeps them busy most of the time on restitution and compensation cases. As Mr Rhodes points out, there is a distinct detective aspect to the work and a lot of research is required to track down what happened to money or property such a long time ago.

He adds: "Refugees and their children are very good at telling us what happened but they are often not in a position to present the evidence correctly. This needs the skills of a lawyer who speaks the language and understands the law of Germany and Austria."

Some clients have casefiles of papers, which need an explanation of what they actually are.

Sadly, the discovery of an inheritance can easily lead to a squabble between family members. Wills of people long dead are suddenly disputed and previously unknown "heirs" sometimes appear. The true owners of the Nazi gold may have a long and painful wait ahead.

## Justices put fortune tellers in low spirits

Last month, Geraldine Lee of Morfe Gypsy Camp appeared before the justices of Llanelli in south Wales charged under the Fraudulent Mediums Act 1951. Whether or not she had foreseen her appearance, it is astonishing that such an offence remains on the statute book. I do not, of course, in any way seek to predict the outcome of her case.

People who, with intent to deceive, purport to act as spiritualistic mediums, or to exercise any powers of telepathy, clairvoyance or other similar powers, will be surprised to discover themselves liable to fines or up to a couple of years' imprisonment. It could, however, be worse - this Act repealed the Witchcraft Act 1735.

Witchcraft has had a chequered history. It was initially an ecclesiastical offence, becoming a felony punishable by death in the reign of Henry VIII. James I had a particular dislike of witches and the first year of his reign produced an Act against Conjurament, Witchcraft and dealing with evil and wicked spirits. The last execution of a witch in England occurred in 1704 (1722 in Scotland).

The Witchcraft Act 1735 was, curiously, a singularly liberal measure. It denied the existence of witches, accordingly, no one could be prosecuted for being one, although it remained an offence to claim powers of conjuration - for which the penalty was one year's imprisonment and a quarterly appearance in the pillory.

The Act, like all good statutes, was little used and lay dormant for more than 200 years. Its slumbers were, however, threatened (but undisturbed) by the Victorians' remarkable interest in psychic research; but all this ended in 1950. In that year, Charles Botham persuaded a widow to place £1,500 in notes on a chair with the story that the spirit of her late husband would dematerialise them and apply the money to medical charities.



A common sight at fairs, but what does the law say?

**Luke Clements** sees troubled times for mystics

Unfortunately, the cash materialised in his wallet and he found himself charged under the Witchcraft Act 1735. Had he not claimed to have the power of conjuration?

The revival of the Act disturbed the spiritualist movement - did not their members claim the self-same powers? Fortunately for the spiritualists, they had friends in high places, and within the year the Fraudulent Mediums Act 1951 materialised, repealing the 1735 Act in its entirety. The reason d'être of the 1951 Act is that genuine mediums exist and that it is important that the public be protected from persons such as Mr Botham who fraudulently purport to be genuine. During the passage of this Private Member's Bill, a few Honourable Members questioned this assertion. If there is fraud, they asked, why not use the Larceny Act 1916: why create an offence which depends upon the existence of an afterlife? Perhaps the most sensible comment in the debates was the view that the persons who should be prosecuted were those who risked their money, and not the persons who took it.

● The author is a solicitor and Research Fellow at Cardiff Law School.

### LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

Sweden • United Kingdom • United States • Australia • Belgium

## GROUP LEGAL MANAGER

Based in Singapore Full expatriate package

Our client is widely recognised as Asia's premier marine and logistics group offering capabilities in a wide area of marine services. With increased business opportunities in the Asia Pacific region, they are poised for greater growth and achievements and seek a dynamic Group Legal Manager to join their senior management team to drive the business.

Reporting to the Chief Executive Officer, you will provide legal support to the various subsidiaries and associate companies within the group. You will manage and co-ordinate all group corporate/commercial law activities and the provision of general legal advice on business matters. Specifically, you will work closely with the group's legal firms and provide advice on all legal aspects of the company's operations including contract negotiations, commercial transactions, mergers and acquisitions, dispute resolutions, corporate and international matters. In addition,

you will work closely with the business staff in drafting and negotiating agreements with business partners as well as providing corporate secretarial duties.

With an LL.B (Honours) or equivalent and at least 10 years' post-qualification experience gained either in practice or with multinational companies, you must be hands-on with an excellent understanding of the dynamics of the shipping industry. This position calls for an energetic and dynamic individual with sound management and communication skills and an ability to work with peers and senior management.

For the right candidate, our client provides excellent professional development and long-term career prospects. To expedite your application, please fax your resume, quoting Ref: 5775, to Singapore (65) 298 3738 by 4 October 1996. PA Consulting Group, 152 Beach Road #12-03, The Gateway, East Tower, Singapore 189721.

PA Consulting Group  
Creating Business Advantage

Offices: London (0171) 730 9000  
Birmingham (0121) 454 5791

Manchester: (0161) 236 4311  
Edinburgh: (0131) 225 4481  
Glasgow: (0141) 221 3954

Malaysia • Luxembourg • Japan • Italy • Ireland • Hong Kong

## ASSISTANT SECRETARY

Our client, DAKS Simpson Group plc is a leading clothing manufacturer and prestigious retailer with a high profile worldwide. Their London flagship store, Simpson Piccadilly also houses the administrative headquarters of the business.

The group now has a requirement for a professionally qualified, computer literate Assistant Company Secretary with well developed administrative skills, a strong commercial approach and substantial previous experience of company secretarial matters gained within an industrial or commercial environment.

There is a requirement for knowledge and practical assistance with insurances, pensions, trademarks and contract negotiation and vetting. In addition, you would assist with property management and health and safety issues. Previous experience of attending and minuting meetings is desirable. The present structure of the group ensures that routine statutory compliance work is kept to a minimum.

This is a senior role requiring close liaison and co-operation with the Board, and it is unlikely that candidates under 35 years of age will have gained the required level of experience. Subject to satisfactory progress, promotion to Company Secretary is a very real prospect.

Salary is negotiable and a full range of company benefits will be offered.

For further details please contact Fiona Boxall or Jane Wallace or send them your CV.

## CHAMBERS

PROFESSIONAL RECRUITMENT

74 LONG LANE, LONDON EC1A 9ET TELEPHONE: (0171) 606 8844 FAX: (0171) 600 1793

## BRICK COURT CHAMBERS

15/19 DEVEREUX COURT, LONDON WC2R 3JJ

TEL: 0171-583 0777 FAX: 0171-583 9401

LDE: 302 LIX: LON 058/60

The Chambers of Christopher Clarke QC, are pleased to make the following announcement:

Lord Cooke of Thorndon, former President of the Court of Appeal of New Zealand, has accepted an invitation to join Chambers as a door tenant.

James Flynn, former partner of Linklaters & Paines (Brussels) and a former Legal Secretary at the European Court of Justice has accepted an invitation to join Chambers on 1st September 1996.

Paul Walker, a specialist in public and administrative law, will be returning from his position as Director of the New Zealand Institute of Public Law on 6th January 1997.

Michael Bools, Roger Masefield and Simon Salzedo will be joining Chambers as tenants from 1st October 1996.

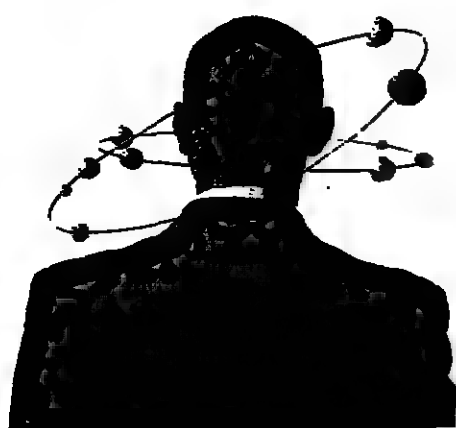
Julian Hawes and Ian Moyler were appointed joint Senior Clerks as from 22nd April 1996.

The present members of Brick Court Chambers are:

Mr Christopher Clarke QC	Mr Julian Malins QC	Mr William Wood	Mr Richard Shute
Sir Nicholas Lyell QC QC MP	Mr Gerald Barling QC	Mr Andrew Poplewell	Mr Harry Madova
Mr Philip LW Owen QC	Mr Peregrine Simon QC	Mr Richard Lord	Mr Cyril Kinsky
Mr Sydney Keast QC	Mr Timothy Charlton QC	Mr George Leggett	Mr Paul Wright
Mr David Vaughan QC	Prof Derrick Wyatt QC	Miss Catherine Otton-Gooder	Miss Sarah Lee
Mr Nicholas Chambers QC	Mr Mark Haggood QC	Mr Mark Bealey	Miss Helen Davies
Mr Richard Aikens QC	Mr Mark Howard QC	Mr David Anderson	Mr Tom Adam
Mr Jonathan Sumption QC	Mr Peter Irvin	Mr Michael Swainston	Mr Mark Hoskins
Miss Hilary Hellbron QC	Mr Peter Rimmer	Mr Fergus Randolph	Mr Alan Roxburgh
Mr Nicholas Forwood QC	Mr David Lloyd Jones	Mr David Garmond	Miss Jessica Stratford
Mr Mark Cran QC	Mr Stephen Ruttle	Mr Nicholas Green	Mr Alec Haydon
Mr Jonathan Hirst QC	Mr Charles Hollander	Mr Neil Calver	

Brick Court Chambers specialise in all aspects of commercial law including insurance, banking, shipping, financial services, arbitration, European Community law (including human rights), media and entertainment law and public and administrative law.





DO YOU SEE A GLASS  
CEILING IN YOUR  
CURRENT FIRM?

YOU SHOULD TALK TO  
THE FIRM WHERE THE  
ONLY BAR TO YOUR  
ADVANCEMENT IS  
"BLUE SKY"

GARRETT & Co

## GARRETT & Co. IS A DIFFERENT SORT OF LAW FIRM:-

- PROBABLY THE FASTEST GROWING LAW FIRM IN ENGLAND & WALES (1-130 LAWYERS IN JUST OVER 3 YEARS)
- A NATIONAL FIRM WITH A SUBSTANTIAL INTERNATIONAL PRESENCE
- ASSOCIATED WITH ARTHUR ANDERSEN THROUGH ITS MEMBERSHIP OF THE ARTHUR ANDERSEN INTERNATIONAL NETWORK OF LAW FIRMS

### OPPORTUNITIES IN THE NORTH

As part of this dramatic growth, Garrett & Co. North is looking for the following:

- Company/Commercial Lawyers up to four years qualified in both Leeds and Manchester
- Tax Lawyers up to three years qualified with an interest in Compensation and Benefits for both Leeds and Manchester
- Intellectual Property/Information Technology Lawyers up to four years qualified to be based in Leeds
- Employment Lawyers from two to four years qualified for both Leeds and Manchester
- Senior Banking Lawyers four years plus qualified with good provincial or City experience for both Leeds and Manchester
- Commercial Property Lawyers from one to three years qualified for both Leeds and Manchester

Applications, with up to date cv, should be sent to:-

Sarah Monaghan, UK Human Resources Manager, Garrett & Co,  
Central House, 47 St. Paul's Street, Leeds LS1 2TE

## HUNTER & HUNTER CAYMAN ISLANDS

Corporate/Commercial Lawyer

Hunter & Hunter, a leading Cayman Islands law firm, invites applications for a corporate/commercial lawyer.

Applicants should have substantial experience in any of the areas of asset finance, banking, capital markets, mutual funds and corporate matters.

An attractive tax free remuneration package is offered.

Applications with C.V. should be sent by fax with original by airmail to:-

The Senior Partner  
Hunter & Hunter  
P.O. Box 190 GT  
Grand Cayman  
Cayman Islands

(Fax 001-345-949-7876)

## MERCHANT CHAMBERS

Manchester

A new Chambers will open in the city centre of Manchester on Monday the 4th November 1996 offering advice and advocacy to the banking and business community in the region.

MERCHANT CHAMBERS is seeking to recruit two commercial practitioners and one third six months pupil of proven ability.

Applications should be addressed to David Beckley, Merchant Chambers, DX 14319 Manchester 1 or at Box No. 8492, c/o The Times Newspaper and will be treated in the strictest confidence.

All applications will be considered on merit without regard to ethnic origin, gender or sexual orientation.

## BAKER & MCKENZIE

### FINANCE LAWYERS

HONG KONG SINGAPORE JAKARTA

We are seeking lawyers to join our international finance practice in Hong Kong and Singapore, and our correspondent firm in Jakarta. Hadiputranto, Hadinoto & Partners, is seeking a lawyer to join its finance practice. Each of the positions provide an opportunity to be part of a dedicated team working on financing transactions in a dynamic and economically buoyant part of the world. A generous salary package, relocation expenses and long term career prospects will be offered to each successful candidate. Interviews will be conducted in London in the second week of October.

#### HONG KONG

Our Hong Kong office is one of the territory's leading local, and international law firms, with more than 150 lawyers. We are seeking a finance lawyer with 3 to 4 years' relevant post-qualification experience. An ability to speak Cantonese and/or Mandarin is not essential. The successful candidate will be involved in banking and finance transactions, embracing syndicated and other loan arrangements, capital markets issues, aircraft and other asset-based financing and off-balance sheet and lease transactions for a diverse range of clients including leading banks, other financial institutions, airlines and major corporations.

Applicants for this position should send a detailed resumé to Ms. Hilda Soo, Professional Development Manager, Baker & McKenzie, 14th Floor, Hutchison House, 10 Harcourt Road, Hong Kong. Fax: (852) 2845-0476.

#### SINGAPORE

Our Singapore office is the largest international law firm in Singapore. Due to significant growth in our banking and financial practice, we are seeking two finance lawyers, one, with 2 to 3 years' relevant post-qualification experience and the other, with about 6 years' relevant post-qualification experience. The successful candidates will be primarily involved in acting for banks in project and structured financing transactions, as well as other banking and finance transactions, including loans, leases and capital markets issues.

Applicants for this position should send a detailed resumé to Mr Robert L. Drake, Baker & McKenzie, 1 Temasek Avenue, 27th Floor, Millenia Tower, Singapore 039192. Fax: (65) 337 5100

#### JAKARTA

In Jakarta, Baker & McKenzie's correspondent law firm is Hadiputranto, Hadinoto & Partners. Hadiputranto, Hadinoto & Partners is one of the leading law firms in Indonesia and is particularly active in mining and infrastructure project financings, international capital markets transactions and security offerings. They are seeking a lawyer with 4 to 6 years' relevant post-qualification experience. The successful candidate will be primarily involved in representing banks and borrowers in project financings, structured financings and capital markets and securitisation transactions.

Applicants for this position should send a detailed resumé to Mr Timur Sukirno of Hadiputranto, Hadinoto & Partners, The Landmark Centre 1, 24th Floor, Jl. Jend. Sudirman No. 1, Jakarta, Indonesia. Fax: (62) 21 570 0399.

#### IP LITIGATOR

A strong 'generalist' is sought with excellent litigation skills and the confidence to handle a heavy caseload. A broad knowledge of copyright, trademarks, design rights, trade secrets and patent litigation is desired. Personality as well as technical ability is essential, as is an interest in client contact and practice development.

3-4 yrs ppe

#### NON-CONTENTIOUS IT

Working directly with a young, dynamic partner, a junior lawyer with broad non-contentious IT experience is sought. The ideal candidate will probably be currently working in another major firm and must have a bright intellect and strong commercial acumen. This position offers excellent client contact and early responsibility.

1-2 yrs ppe

For further information in absolute confidence, please call Caroline Fish on 0171 430 1711, or write to her at Graham Gill & Young, 46 Kingsway, London WC2B 6EN. Fax: 0171 831 4186. This assignment is being dealt with on an exclusive basis by Graham Gill & Young and all other applications will be forwarded directly to us.

GG  
GRAHAM GILL & YOUNG

Experienced and outgoing conveyancer required for busy Wembley Park solicitors.

Call Stephen Simmons at Wemfarms on

0181  
904 9511.

## Policy Development City

The prime objective of IMRO, as a leading financial services regulator, is to protect investors by setting and promoting standards for the investment firms it regulates. Our Legal and Policy department plays a key role in this process by reviewing investor protection standards in line with statutory and industry developments. We currently have a vacancy for a Rules Policy Officer.

This policy development role relates primarily to standards for firms' Conduct of Business and the operation of Collective Investment Schemes. It will include researching and monitoring statutory and industry developments and formulating policy to ensure that IMRO's investor protection standards in these areas are maintained.

Candidates are likely to have a legal

qualification and will have relevant experience of either policy development, fund management or collective investment schemes. The role requires well-developed analytical, writing and presentation skills as well as a proactive approach towards policy development.

This is an exciting opportunity to join an organisation within an important sector of the financial services industry. We can also offer a competitive starting salary and an attractive benefits package, together with excellent opportunities for training and development.

To apply, please forward a detailed CV, including current salary details to, Debbie Willis, Human Resources Officer, IMRO, Lloyds Chambers, 1 Portoken Street, London E1 8BT. Please quote reference LPT96/09.

IMRO (Investment Management Regulatory Organisation Limited) regulates approximately 1,100 firms and 18,000 individuals. The firm's main role is to regulate and monitor investment firms (including pension funds and investment trusts), managers and trustees of authorised unit trusts and funds. Funds managed by IMRO regulated firms have a total value in excess of £1,000 billion.

IMRO

## Law Graduate

Are you looking for immediate work experience in an in-house legal department of a major UK plc in the M4 corridor? Then, this appointment could be just for you. For the next 12 months, an opportunity has arisen for a law graduate to work in the agreement library section of the legal department, working on the legal database and associated work liaising with lawyers. Knowledge and enthusiasm towards IT would be desirable. Applications with short CV to box no.9093, The Times, 1 Virginia Street, London E1 9BL.

## NOTARIES PUBLIC COURT OF FACILITIES

EXAMINATION JANUARY 1997  
The next examination for those seeking appointment as a Notary Public in England and Wales is to be held in London on 6th January 1997. Applicants who are solicitors are required to take part IV of the examination consisting of papers on 'Notarial Practice' and 'Bills of Exchange'. Full details of the syllabus, suggested reading list and also the method of appointment are available (by postal application only) from: The Registrar, The Court of Faculties, 1 The Sanctuary, Westminster, London SW1P 3JT, DX 2301 VICTORIA.

## Corporate Counsel

5-10 yrs ppe

Central London

International Distillers and Vintners is one of the world's most successful spirits and wines organisations. Part of the Grand Metropolitan Group, it operates in over 55 countries spanning 6 geographical regions. Owing 5 of the top 20 brands in the world, including Smirnoff, J&B Rare and Baileys, its turnover in 1995 stood in excess of £3.3 billion with substantial growth in both developed and emerging markets.

Resulting from continued commitment to strengthening its world-wide presence through strategic add-on acquisitions, IDV is looking to identify an exceptional corporate counsel. The successful individual will be responsible for the provision of high quality legal advice across all local businesses in Europe, with an emphasis on Eastern Europe and CIS countries. As a key member of the business team, the Corporate Counsel will have close working relationships with local commercial management.

We are looking for a lawyer with strong communication and negotiation skills, commercial judgement, technical excellence and a demonstrable grasp of business priorities.

Candidates will preferably be UK qualified with broad based company commercial and corporate experience. This should have been gained in a reputable law firm or in industry, ideally within an international environment with specific emphasis on dealing in emerging markets. Language skills would be a distinct advantage.

This high profile role within a fast moving, dynamic organisation means candidates must be willing to travel and have the ability to work autonomously. The remuneration package will reflect IDV's demand for an outstanding individual, and this position constitutes a unique opportunity to develop a career within a truly international arena.

Applicants should apply, enclosing a CV, to Nicola Ross at the address below.

Alderwick Peachell

Alderwick Peachell Limited, Recruitment Consultants, 125 High Holborn, London WC1V 6QA.  
Tel. 0171 404 3135. Fax 0171 404 0140.

هكذا من الأصل



TO ADVERTISE  
CALL: 0171 680 6828

# LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

FAX:  
0171 782 7899

**LAVERN**

*Spend your life* ...at the bar

come to  
**The College of Law**  
for the  
**Bar Vocational Course**  
at the central London branch  
find out more about a career as a barrister

telephone The College of Law  
for a prospectus on:  
01483 460382

**The College of Law**

**KPMG**

## Outstanding Opportunities for Company/Commercial Lawyers

- Southampton
- £ Excellent

HEPHERD WINSTANLEY & PUGH  
SOLICITORS

Our client, Hephherd, Winstanley and Pugh are one of the foremost and dynamic legal practices in central southern England. Based in Southampton since 1846, they are a thriving firm with a range of blue chip clients in their commercial practice and provide an extensive range of legal services to both business and private clients. In keeping with their continuing growth and provision of high quality professional service, they now need to appoint a number of exceptional professionals to manage the growth of business and to continue the fast track development of the practice.

### Commercial/Insolvency Litigation - Partnership Potential

This role requires a Senior Commercial/Insolvency Litigation Solicitor to head up the commercial team. At least 6 to 7 years' experience will be required with significant successful experience of insolvency litigation. The ability to manage and motivate the high calibre team and develop the practice to further enhance the firm's reputation in this discipline, will be essential.

### Company Lawyer - Partnership Potential

This post requires a first rate Company Lawyer with at least 5 to 6 years' experience, preferably with specific experience of pensions law. The role is to build upon the considerable success in this sector that the firm has experienced and to seek to increase market share of quality work.

### Commercial Lawyer (1-2 years PQE)

The need is for an ambitious and energetic solicitor with successful experience of commercial contract, intellectual property and IT law, to contribute at a high level in this fast growing sector of the practice.

Each of these roles require high calibre individuals with commercial focus and customer service orientation. HWP are renowned for their forward thinking, quality delivery and high standards of professionalism in a competitive market. They therefore seek well qualified solicitors, who can combine technical expertise and professional delivery with an energetic and proactive approach. You will need to be self motivated with an impressive track record gained in a quality London or major regional practice. High level communication skills, commercial awareness and team working are essential for these posts, as are computer literacy and the ability to work in a less formal environment where quality and professionalism are the keynote.

If you meet the stringent requirements for these positions and wish to join a thriving practice where career opportunities are considerable, please send your CV, together with details of current remuneration, stating clearly the post of interest to you, to: Bernard Grant at KPMG Selection & Search, 1-2 Dorset Rise, Blackfriars, London EC4Y 8AE. Fax number 0171 311 5872.

**KPMG Selection & Search**

## Young Commercial Lawyers

Our client, one of the leading Commercial Practices in Hampshire, is seeking to recruit two young solicitors to fill key positions in its Company Commercial Property departments. Both positions required at least 18 months post qualified experience, although solicitors with up to four years experience will find the positions on offer challenging and demanding. Ideally trained in a leading Provincial, or a medium size City firm, you will be seeking an autonomous role in a well run, commercial practice than can offer you excellent long term prospects and real responsibility from the start of your appointment. Salary and benefits will reflect the importance of the positions.

**HAMPSHIRE**

**£££ Excellent**

**GENUINE CAREER PROSPECTS**

### COMPANY COMMERCIAL

Working as an assistant to the Head of Department, you will have experience of both Corporate and Commercial Law. You will be offered a mixed caseload ranging from corporate finance transactions, M&As and joint ventures through to commercial agreements, employment contracts and general business advice. You will be seeking an active marketing role and an opportunity to establish yourself as one of Hampshire's leading business lawyers.

### COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

As the principal assistant to the Managing Partner and the Head of Department you will be offered the opportunity to be involved in a commercial property caseload that is far ranging in its content. Planning and commercial development, secured lending and all aspects of Landlord and Tenant will provide your day to day challenges. As well, you will have immediate access to clients at a senior level and care and attention of key files.

Interested candidates should contact Piers Williams or Lisa Witcher at Macdonald & Company, Donhead House, Donhead St. Andrew, Shaftesbury, SP7 9EB. Telephone: 01747 828337 Facsimile: 01747 828047. E-Mail: 101767.3663@compuserve.com. Please state your preferred position.



Shell International  
Limited

**London**

The Shell Group operates in more than 120 countries and its global turnover is now \$95 billion.

It now requires an additional Intellectual Property lawyer to join its established Intellectual Property Division. Based in Central London, you will be responsible for a broad range of primarily non-contentious IP work. Particular emphasis will be placed on negotiating, drafting and advising on agreements with a predominantly IP character, such as secrecy agreements, licence agreements and (joint) R&D agreements. Your input will also be sought on IP aspects of mergers, acquisitions or disposals.

As well as working to the highest professional standards, you should be able to communicate effectively with all levels of management and play a role in multi-disciplined business teams. The business is global and you should be willing to travel. You will discover that the Intellectual Property Division is a

## Intellectual Property

**3-6 yrs ppe**

challenging and stimulating environment where you will be encouraged to work independently on major transactions. Team work, communication and negotiation skills and the ability to understand a variety of businesses are important ingredients.

You will have a consistently good academic background and have between 3-6 years relevant ppe gained in-house or with a leading law firm. A technical background would be an advantage. Remuneration, including a wide range of benefits, will be highly competitive.

Shell are committed to providing equal opportunities to everyone and welcomes applications from all sections of the community.

Interested candidates should send their CVs to Daniel Richards at Michael Page Legal, Page House, 39-41 Parker Street, London WC2B 5LH. fax 0171 831 6662, or telephone him on 0171 269 2240.



**Michael Page Legal**  
Specialists in Legal Recruitment

## DENTON HALL CORPORATE LAWYER

**London Competitive Package**

Denton Hall is a London based global law firm with over 300 lawyers in the UK. As part of our continuing expansion we are looking to recruit an experienced corporate lawyer to join our Corporate Group.

The role will be

- to advise governments and other public bodies on privatisation and law writing projects in Central and Eastern Europe, as well as on investment projects there by international organisations.
- to act and advise on UK acquisitions, disposals, joint ventures and internal restructurings with both public and private companies, including Yellow Book work.

As the successful candidate you will be a UK qualified solicitor with at least 18 months experience in corporate work in both the UK and Eastern Europe, including privatisations, law writing and investment. You will have proven legal skills together with the initiative, enthusiasm and energy to develop with a focused and expanding firm.

Please apply in writing to Paul Green, LLB, Head of Personnel, Denton Hall, Five Chancery Lane, Clifford's Inn, London, EC4A 1BU.

No Agencies

## BOLT COURT CHAMBERS

Applications are invited from family practitioners of at least seven years call to cope with increasing demand and develop the strengths of our Family Law Group.

Applications which will be treated in the strictest confidence should be addressed to William Holland at:-

**10 Bolt Court Chambers,  
London EC4A 3DB.  
DX 496 Chancery Lane.  
Tel: 0171 583 0510.  
Fax: 0171 583 7770.**

ALL BOX NUMBER  
REFILES SHOULD BE  
ADDRESSED TO:

BOX No:-  
c/o TIMES  
NEWSPAPERS  
P.O. BOX 3662,  
VIRGINIA ST,  
LONDON, E1 6GA

LAWPROSE LAW  
TUITION  
GET A HEAD-START  
• LL.B., GPE, LPC and  
BAR Tution  
• 1-1 and group, plus  
back-up services  
• Experienced Tutors in  
Professional Offices  
• Reasonable Rates;  
flexible hours  
Lawprose Tutors Service,  
London WC1  
Tel: 0171 430 3403,  
Fax: 0171 430 3402.

## CORPORATION SECRETARY

**LONDON**

The Commonwealth Development Corporation provides investment and business support for nearly 870 enterprises in over 50 developing countries. Working with a variety of businesses including agriculture, financial services, forestry, industry, transport and tourism, CDC's investments and commitments, financed both from British Government loans and self-generated funds, exceed £1.7 billion and cover both the public and private sector.

As Corporation Secretary you will report to CDC's General Counsel who, in turn, has overall responsibility for the provision of legal advice to the Board and management. The initial focus of the role will be the running of CDC's Corporate Secretariat and the provision of legal advice in respect of the following: CDC's status in the UK and overseas, CDC's treasury and human resources functions, and corporate governance. The job is expected to develop to encompass duties similar to those of a compliance officer.

As a qualified lawyer you will need to have significant post qualification experience as a company secretary gained in a UK plc and/or as a legal advisor in the public sector. Whichever, you must have an appreciation of the responsibilities of a statutory corporation in the UK public sector. You will require good presentation skills plus the ability to identify with CDC's objectives.

For our part we offer a competitive salary and a benefits package which includes a subsidised UK mortgage, non-contributory pension scheme and child care vouchers.

To apply please write with a full CV, enclosing details of current salary and quoting reference no. 2597, to: Marie Grealy, Human Resources Executive, Commonwealth Development Corporation, One Bessborough Gardens, London SW1V 2JQ. Fax: 0171 963 3963. E-mail: mgrealy@cdc.co.uk



**BRITAIN INVESTING IN DEVELOPMENT**



## BRIEFINGS

A guide to managing credit and reducing debt is available to readers of *The Times* from Graham Bridgman & Co, solicitors specialising in debt recovery and insolvency. Send a stamped addressed envelope to 7 Pierfield, Calcut, Reading RG31 7AS, or use faxback: 0118-961 8798.

□ Barclays Bank has produced an information kit for young people who start businesses with help from the Prince's Youth Business Trust. Details: 01203 534051.

□ Export opportunities and potential will be emphasised at Food from Britain's free seminars for small food and drink manufacturers from October to January. Details: 0171-233 5111.

□ More than four fifths of small firms have a fax machine, and 80 per cent have a computer, according to NatWest's quarterly survey of UK small businesses. Nearly 17 per cent have electronic mail; fewer use the Internet for e-mail and 9 per cent use the World Wide Web.

□ Gillian Shephard, Employment Secretary, and Richard Page, Small Business Minister, are among speakers at a conference organised by the Small Business Bureau at Frimley Green, Surrey, on October 16. Details on the Internet or from Jackie Russell-Lowe on 01276 452010.

□ Cranfield School of Management will start a part-time course in January to help owner-managers to plan for growth. Details from Michelle Kent on 01234 751122.

## Moving targets hit mark

Rodney Hobson finds a firm with a novel way of keeping golfers at home on the driving range

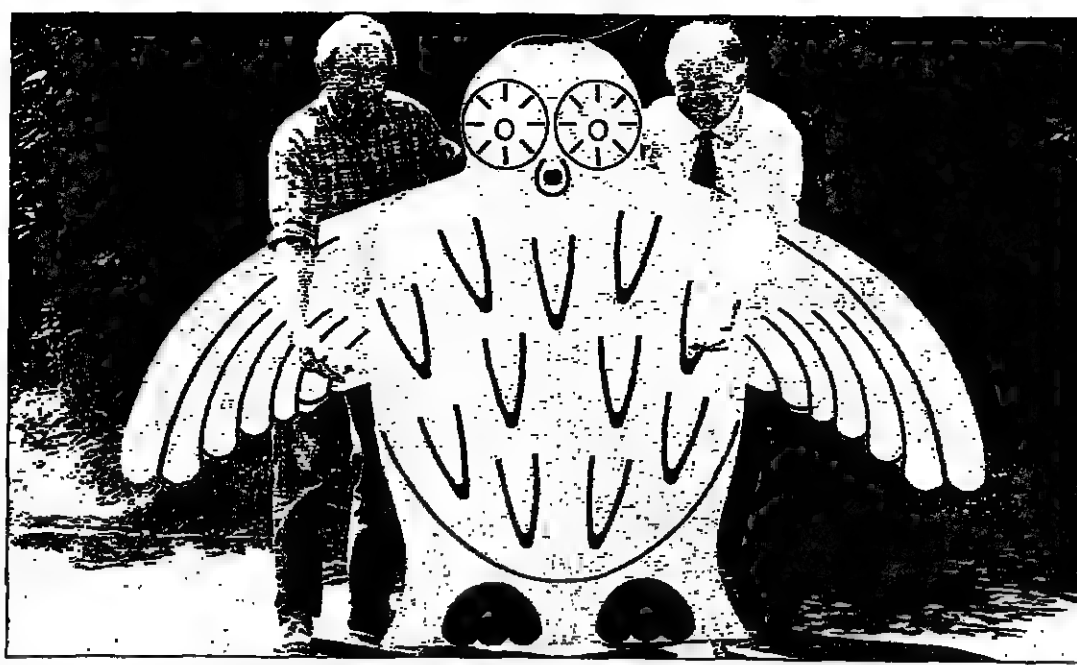
SERIOUS golfers can hit a birdie, an eagle or an albatross. Now they can hit an owl as well... and even a cow or a horse.

John Odell has used his talents as an engineer to create targets for golfers. His first creations have appeared on a golf range in Kent and he has received inquiries from as far away as Panama, which has encouraged him to set up an Internet Web site.

His owl flaps its wings when hit by a golf ball, the cow moos and the cart-horse bucks. For urban ranges, he can offer golfers the satisfaction of snacking a golf ball into the side of a police panda car, which responds with flashing lights and a siren.

Mr Odell set up his company, PB Services, at Farnham, Surrey, last year at the age of 60.

It was a friend who ran a golf range who put up the idea of making ranges more interesting for those who wanted to practise their drives and chips. Golfers buy a bucket of 30 balls and go on to the range to have a swing. Putting up an interesting target encourages them to buy another bucket, especially if they manage a few near



A real hoot: John Odell, left, managing director of PB Services, with John Skinner, of Business Link Surrey

misses. Really difficult targets, such as a rabbit, can also be used to pay out jackpots - provided precautions can be taken to ensure that golfers do not cheat by getting too close.

He manufactures the life-size models himself but uses another company to supply the electronics. At first he started to make the targets in sheet steel but has switched to polypropylene because it can absorb the impact of a 200

mph golf ball without suffering damage.

What the golfer does not see is the technology that is behind the target. Mr Odell uses powerful computer-aided design software. The microchips he programmes to control the movements of the targets are, he claims, far more sophisticated than anything the motor manufacturers are currently using.

Nothing in golf comes cheap.

Dobbin, standing 16 hands high and a complicated piece of engineering, set the golf range owner back £1,800. The accompanying cow cost £1,500, but smaller targets are on offer at about £800.

For those prices the golf range can call the shots, specifying what targets it wants and how they react when hit. Business Link Surrey is giving Mr Odell advice on developing the business to offer a standardised range at lower prices.

## Students flock to put knowledge to the test

BY SALLY WAITS

A RECORD 1,350 second-year undergraduates took part in this year's Shell Technology Enterprise Programme (STEP), its tenth year, working for eight weeks on project assignments for small businesses.

Mark Smith, 20, won the £1,000 award for the UK's most enterprising student. He saved Autosmart, a manufacturer of chemicals near Lichfield, Staffordshire, between five and ten days each working month, the equivalent of £15,000 a year, by overhauling its computer.

Mark, who is taking an honours degree at Birmingham University in computer science and software engineering, said: "It gave me the chance to see computers in use in the real world."

Simon Jackson, a Bradford University student who won the best information technology project award, helped to create a multimedia presentation and mailshot, new Internet websites and ideas for a range of CD-Rom-based products. As a result his company, Procyon, a new electronic graphics business at Wellingborough, is expanding and moving to new premises.

The manufacturing company award went to Janice Vickers, 20, who improved an aspect of the production process for Eaton, which makes gearboxes for duty trucks. This led to a one-off investment of £32,000, a saving of £80,000 a year and less stress for production line workers. Craig Flynn, of Paisley University, who won the marketing

project award, researched the feasibility of an insurance scheme for club members which has become a new branded product for Thomas Bryce, insurance and mortgage brokers, of Greenock, Strathclyde.

He also developed a business plan and marketing literature, considerably reducing the normal design time. The scheme is now available virtually throughout Britain including Shetland and the Western Isles.

The new feature this year was Step into the Environment, designed to help smaller businesses to combine economic growth with environmental protection. The £750 award went to Angie Wittington, 20, a student in Cardiff.



"I once went on strike for shorter working hours, but nobody noticed."

TO ADVERTISE CALL 0171 680 6111

## BUSINESS TO BUSINESS

FAX: 0171 782 7930

## BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

A £100-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

ACTIVE Partner seeking to raise capital for expansion. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

## BUSINESS FOR SALE

A growing business for sale. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

## BUSINESS FOR SALE

A growing business for sale. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£200000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£2000-£50000 investment opportunity in the UK. Call 0171 680 6111.

£100000-£20000





## ■ FILM 1

From *Project Grizzly*, the story of a man, a large suit, and an obsession with a big bear...



## ■ FILM 2

...and *Kissed*, the understated but definitely odd tale of a lady with a penchant for necrophilia...

THE TIMES  
ARTS

## ■ FILM 3

...to Debbie Reynolds's first major role for 25 years: the Toronto Festival offers a lively crop



## ■ THEATRE

Spartan yet inspired: Northern Stage puts on a powerful version of George Orwell's *Animal Farm*

## Porkies given a new twist

THE farm is a vast stretch of soft dark mud. The stars above are naked bulbs in wire cages. The Playhouse has been stripped to its brick walls, its workings exposed, for Northern Stage's spartan yet inspired *Animal Farm*. This touring production is a fiercely physical yet subtle vision of Orwell's fable about soiled revolutionary ideals.

The actors initially trudge into this potentially fertile wasteland wearing old coats and carrying cardboard suitcases like the dispossessed of 1945 (when the book was published). They are called, evoking more recent times.

"The Travellers". As one of their number starts to tell Orwell's story, they undress. In their slips and long johns they become Farmer Jones's livestock, on their knees in the mud, filthy as miners, their heavy boots now on their hands. Reflecting the complexity of Orwell's feelings about socialism, these lowly beasts rear up on hearing Old Major's dream of equality, newborn hope in their eyes but then savagely snarling.

Orwell was clearly pointing to Stalin's regime, but this allegory's significance reaches far beyond that era. David Whitaker's leader-pig Napoleon, having already hogged the luxuries, finally stands beside one of his former two-legged enemies, indistinguishable in their overcoats. One sees in a flash the end of the

Cold War (*Animal Farm* is called *Manor Farm* again).

However, Alan Lyddiard's staging (adaptation by Ian Wooldridge) avoids obvious portraits of political figures. The Farm can be the Steppes, one of England's dark satanic mills, the Highlands, Africa, an urban gangland, a playground. The battle scenes are set to music that blends bagpipes, brass, tribal drumming and high energy electronic rock. The choreographed fights, a few slack moments apart, are exhilaratingly mucky with somersaulting bodies landing in the mud.

There are unforgettable images from a formidable ensemble. Maria Carrigan, her corset and stockings soaked brown, bursts into an aria. She trills in praise of Napoleon, her face smeared with manure. Arnfield's Squealer, with euphorically glazed yet suspiciously sliding eyes, is a chilling PR chief and henchman, telling huge porkies and holding dissidents under water till their hind legs stop jerking.

Whitaker's Napoleon, meanwhile, is a frighteningly weak specimen, crippled and sickly, tottering on his toes when making a rostrum appearance. Ultimately, though, he proves a horribly canny and assured survivor, hands clasped behind his back hiding his cloven trotters.

KATE BASSETT

## THEATRE

*Animal Farm*  
Newcastle  
Playhouse

CINEMA: Geoff Brown rises early to watch some of the 274 movies at the Toronto Film Festival

## Wrong side of the camera

Toronto's Film Festival is the only one I know that invites critics to begin their labours at 8.30am. There we were, eyes scarcely opened, watching Jean-Luc Godard's *For Ever Mozart* on the strength of an orange juice and a cinnamon and raisin bagel: clucking the references to Cornelle, Racine and such; admiring the beauty of passing scenes; but despairing of the director's descent into hollow wrangling and self-parody. Godard, the most awesome of all French New Wave survivors, was not at the screening, but he was certainly in town — playing a lot of tennis, apparently.

He could have chosen some interesting partners. Imagine Godard playing doubles with Demi Moore, or a singles match with Dustin Hoffman. Toronto loves its stars. Every day the local paper, *The Globe and Mail*, advises the best vantage points for rubbernecking. Not that critics had time for that. We were busy choosing from 274 features.

One accelerating Hollywood trend emerged clearly. Every actor with box-office muscle can ink themselves in as a film's director, no questions asked. So we were treated to first features by Matthew Broderick, Tom Hanks, Kevin Spacey, Kevin Bacon and Nick Cassavetes. Even Cher directed an episode in a film about abortion. *If These Walls Could Talk*. Results generally indicate they should not give up their day jobs.

Broderick's *Infinity* had its old-fashioned charms, though it is hard to imagine a large audience for this static drama about the early years of nuclear physicist Richard Feynman (Broderick himself). Tom Hanks came a bigger cropper directing *That Thing You Do!*, a comedy musical about a fictitious Sixties pop group. This sat on the screen like congealed porridge.

Kevin Spacey showed more promise directing *Albino Alligator*, a variation on the *Key Largo* formula. Criminals fleeing a botched robbery take refuge in M. Emmet Walsh's Last Chance Bar. Walsh is soon dead, but other interesting actors remain, such as Faye Dunaway, Matt Dillon and Gary Sinise. Spacey weaves around nicely with a tracking camera, though the lack of new kinks in an old situation finally leaves you feeling locked up in a play.

But the most persuasive actor-director in Toronto was Albert Brooks. Woody Allen's rival in self-deprecating comedy. His film *Mother* brought the house down. *Mother* bristles with innuendos, superbly delivered by Debbie Reynolds in her first major role for 25 years.

Though Toronto loves to stargaze, audiences in this celluloid heaven will still queue for films from the outer reaches. Vietnamese cinema received a special focus. And many films in the developed world were made for a small budget. Claire Denis didn't spend much on *Nenette and Boni*, an engrossing tale of footloose youth in Marseilles, while *Love and Other Catastrophes*, a campus movie from the Australian Emma-Kate



Sean Hughes, Catherine White and Pierce Turner in Trish McAdam's *Snakes and Ladders*, a gorgeous Irish portrait of friendship and music

Croghan, 24, bounced along happily on exuberance.

Britain also knows how to make films for small change. Shane Meadows spent £5,000 shooting *Smalltime*, a visually poky but hilarious look at lowly thieves who steal anything not nailed down. Meadows, all of 23, claims no formal film training, but he knows how to propel a narrative. This is a talent well worth watching.

The British Isles also fielded *Snakes and Ladders*, a vibrant, gorgeously photographed tale of friendship, sex, music and laughter, from a lively new Irish talent, Trish McAdam. McAdam's film relates the travails of two best chums, aspiring cabaret performers. Her script lacks the salt and vinegar Roddy Doyle might have sprinkled about, but the exuberant cast, headed by Pom Boyd and Gina Moxley, still make a tasty meal.

Feel-good cinema also arrived from the Czech Republic. Jan Svěrák's *Kolya* dawdled over its main plot — the relationship between a womanising musician and the five-year-old who lands on his doorstep — but it was hard not to enjoy the film's adroit direction, gentle humour, and cockeyed angle on 1989, year of the Velvet Revolution. The Prague locations were another pleasure.

Toronto, too, regularly welcomes invading film crews — not for nothing is it known in the trade as "Hollywood North". In feature after feature, the forest of downtown skyscrapers stands in for the generic American city. So a film-maker must work extra hard to make a distinctly Canadian movie. Striking out into the hinterlands helps. No

Canadian director in Toronto struck out further than Peter Lynch, who travelled into the Rockies to track a man's obsession with the grizzly bear in the fascinating *Project Grizzly*.

The man's name is Troy Hurlbise, and his obsession stems from a close encounter with *Ursus arctos horribilis* in 1984. Then, he came across the bear unprepared; now he stalks the beast inside a horre-

made suit inspired by the movie *Robocop*. Hurlbise talks up a storm before Lynch's camera, but his words pale beside the extraordinary sight of Hurlbise and suit undergoing tests.

Two other Canadian films caught the eye. David Wellington, who made his mark with *Love a Man in Uniform*, sank himself into Eugene O'Neill and emerged with *Long Day's Journey Into Night*, a compeli-

ling rendering of the Stratford Festival's 1994 production with William Hurt and Martha Henry. Another young talent, Lynne Stopkewich, showed her paces in *Kissed*, destined to raise eyebrows through its subject. The young heroine, beautifully played by Molly Parker, loves the order and perfection of death, and goes to work at a funeral home, where she makes gentle love to the best-looking

corpses. The film becomes a haunting meditation.

Not every Toronto film pleased. We suffered through Volker Schlöndorff's *The Ogre*, a heavy Europudding about Nazi days cooked up from a novel by Michel Tournier. We gasped for breath during *The Secret Agent*, Christopher Hampton's inert adaptation of Joseph Conrad. But on the whole it was worth getting up early.

## CLASSICAL CHOICE

A guide to the best available recordings, presented in conjunction with Radio 3

## STRAUSS'S DON QUIXOTE

reviewed by Richard Osborne

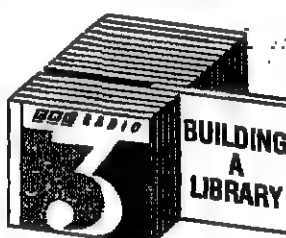
RICHARD Strauss's *Don Quixote* (1896-97) is the finest of his symphonic poems — as witty, wise and humane as the novel itself. It does, however, require a formidable array of interpretative talent: a master conductor who is also a man of wit and sensibility; a top-ranking orchestra; and a quintet of instrumental soloists of whom the solo cello (*Quixote*) is *primus inter pares*. Strauss himself recorded the work in Berlin in 1933 with Enrico Mainardi as the solo cellist and again in Munich in 1941 (now part of a 2-CD Preiser set). On this latter occasion, he allocated the solo roles to the Bavarian State Orchestra's own front-desk players. But keeping the work within the family rarely works in practice. Too often orchestral cellists lack the resources and the powers of projection that the role of *Quixote* ideally needs. Not so, however, the Vienna Philharmonic's Franz Bartholmey: a wonderful player who makes a most distinguished contribution to André Previn's fine 1990 Telarc recording.

All the great recordings of Strauss's *Don Quixote* are currently available, and four stand out. Beecham's 1947 recording with the young Paul Tortelier has a certain quintessential stylishness about it, despite some occasionally gingerly playing by the RPO. Fritz Reiner's 1959 RCA recording, with the great Italian cellist Antonio Janigro, is consummately played and still sounds superb. Karajan loved this work dearly and made three recordings, of which his 1965 Berlin version (DG) with Pierre Fournier is the lofiest and most eloquent. *Quixote* as *Holy Fool*, visionary and martyr.

Of all great cellists, though, Tortelier comes closest to the spirit of *Quixote*. Much as I love the Beecham, Tortelier's 1958 EMV recording (CZS 5 68736-2, 2 CD, £14.99) with Rudolf Kempe and the Berlin Philharmonic is the one to have.

● To order the recommended recording, with free delivery, please send a cheque payable to The Times CD Mail to 29 Pall Mall Deposit, Barbican Road, London W10 6BL or freephone 0500 418419; e-mail: bid@mail.bogo.co.uk

● Next Saturday on Radio 3 (9am): An Orlando Gibbons survey



*Don Quixote* are currently available, and four stand out. Beecham's 1947 recording with the young Paul Tortelier has a certain quintessential stylishness about it, despite some occasionally gingerly playing by the RPO. Fritz Reiner's 1959 RCA recording, with the great Italian cellist Antonio Janigro, is consummately played and still sounds superb. Karajan loved this work dearly and made three recordings, of which his 1965 Berlin version (DG) with Pierre Fournier is the lofiest and most eloquent. *Quixote* as *Holy Fool*, visionary and martyr.

Of all great cellists, though, Tortelier comes closest to the spirit of *Quixote*. Much as I love the Beecham, Tortelier's 1958 EMV recording (CZS 5 68736-2, 2 CD, £14.99) with Rudolf Kempe and the Berlin Philharmonic is the one to have.

● To order the recommended recording, with free delivery, please send a cheque payable to The Times CD Mail to 29 Pall Mall Deposit, Barbican Road, London W10 6BL or freephone 0500 418419; e-mail: bid@mail.bogo.co.uk

● Next Saturday on Radio 3 (9am): An Orlando Gibbons survey

Godard was in town playing tennis

30p THE TIMES

TOMORROW

STYLE INTERFACE

FOOTBALL

FREE CALLS

Puccini  
**La bohème**  
14 25 26 28 September / 4 8 October at 7.30pm

THE ROYAL OPERA  
ROYAL OPERA HOUSE  
01753 504 4600











RACING: PROGRESSIVE FOUR-YEAR-OLD AIMS AT JOCKEY CLUB CUP BEFORE TACKLING MAJOR STAYING EVENTS NEXT SEASON

# Morley counts Celeric out of Melbourne Cup

BY RICHARD EVANS  
RACING CORRESPONDENT

CELERIC, one of the most improved stayers in training, will forego a crack at the Melbourne Cup in November so as not to prejudice an ambitious cup campaign in Britain next year.

The four-year-old, bred and owned by Christopher Spence, has won four races this term, including the Northumberland Plate and two listed events at York before finishing second to Double Trigger in the Doncaster Cup. He had been allocated a lenient-looking 8st 9lb for Australia's famous handicap.

David Morley, Celeric's trainer, explained yesterday: "He is only a four-year-old and I hope he will be an even better horse next year. Sesame [his half-sister] certainly was and I just feel, from the horse's point of view, next year's campaign could be prejudiced by sending him on the long

journey to Australia. Maybe we are making a terrible mistake.

"I talked over the weekend to Dermot Weld's son, Mark, who went out to Australia every time Vintage Crop ran. He stressed how everything needed to go right — you can't have any slip-ups — and how

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: MOUNT PLEASANT (4.20 Epsom)

Next best: Lost Lagoon (4.35 Nottingham)

the race and journey take a lot out of horses.

Morley added: "My horse is still a little bit immature. He is terribly babyish and, physically, he will improve. We would be taking a big chance by sending him. If we did send him, the experience of Vintage Crop suggests you could not think of running him in a race

again until the middle of next year, around Ascot time. If Celeric is good enough, it would be nice to think in terms of the Ascot Gold Cup but I would not want to run him in that first time up having been to Australia."

Instead of the journey to Australia, Celeric will finish the season by competing for the Jockey Club Cup over two miles at Newmarket on October 5.

The defection of Celeric leaves a question mark over the strength of the British challenge for the Melbourne Cup. Jeff Smith and Ian Balding, owner and trainer respectively of Grey Shot, are expected to make a decision on the participation of their Goodwood Cup winner in the next few days. Instead, runners have to go into quarantine the day after the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe.

Classic Cliche, the Gold Cup winner, will go into quarantine but his participation

hinges on how he performs in the Arc. Victory might sway Godolphin to go for the Breeders' Cup instead, but if he ran well without winning Melbourne could be the favoured option.

"There is a good chance he will go the race well suit him and he's a good traveller," Simon Crisford, Godolphin's racing manager, said.

Oscar Schindler possesses the right credentials, having won the Irish St Leger in similar style to Vintage Crop, who collected that classic prior to his historic victory in Australia three years ago.

Court Of Honour, trained by Peter Chapple-Hyam and owned by Robert Sangster, is another possible runner. He races at Haydock on Friday. Meanwhile, Kutta represents Hamdan Al-Maktoum — who has won the Melbourne Cup twice, with Al Talaq and Jeune — after dead-heating with Ballynakelly at Newbury on Saturday.



Celeric, nearside, will miss the Melbourne Cup to concentrate on the cup races next term. Photograph: Hugh Roudledge

## EPSON

THUNDERER

2.15 High Extreme  
2.45 PETITE DANSEUSE (nap)  
3.20 Magellan

Our Newmarket Correspondent: 3.20 Magellan. 3.50 HERODIAN (nap).

GOING: GOOD TO FIRM DRAW: NO ADVANTAGE SIS

2.15 WALTER NIGHTINGALL MAIDEN STAKES (2-Y-O; £3,241; 1m 114yds) (7 runners)

1 (7) 0 PRINCE OF STARS (11) (W. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
2 (1) 04 HIGH EXTREME (11) (W. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
3 (2) 04 MEDUSA (14) (W. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
4 (4) 04 GILBERT QUINCY (11) (W. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
5 (3) 04 TOMMY TROTTER (11) (W. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
6 (5) 04 WATERVILLE BOY (11) (W. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
7 (1) 04 ATLANTIC DESIRE (14) (W. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82

BETTING: 9-4 High Extreme, 3-1 Tommy Trotter, 4-1 Atlantic Desire, 5-1 Waterville Boy, 7-1 Prince of Stars, 8-1 Gilbert Quincy, 25-1 Medusa.

1995: DO NOT DISTURB 9-4 Form Focus (1-4) J. Dwyer 8 m

## FORM FOCUS

PRINCE OF STARS (11) 1st of 10 to Cape Cross in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm). HIGH EXTREME (11) 4th of 11 to George in maiden at Salisbury (7f, good). GILBERT QUINCY (11) 7th of 11 to Sharnbrook in maiden at Leicester (1m, half-brother by Silver Mile to 1st in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm). TOMMY TROTTER (11) 1st of 10 to Sharnbrook in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm).

2.45 STAFF INGHAM NURSERY HANDICAP (2-Y-O; £3,355; 6f) (7 runners)

1 (7) 02133 CLASS DISTINCTION (6) (P. J. D. Dwyer) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
2 (2) 02032 PETITE DANSEUSE (10) (P. J. D. Dwyer) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
3 (4) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
4 (5) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
5 (8) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
6 (1) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
7 (1) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82

BETTING: 3-1 Petite Danseuse, 7-2 Clara Bliss, 4-1 Petal, 5-1 Petite Danseuse, 6-1 Clara Bliss, 8-1 Class Distinction, 11-1 Class Distinction, 11-1 Class Distinction.

1995: MISS BROWN 9-4 Form Focus (1-2) J. Dwyer 7 m

## FORM FOCUS

CLASS DISTINCTION (6) 1st of 14 to Miss Stanger in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm). PETITE DANSEUSE (10) 2nd of 10 to Sharnbrook in maiden at Salisbury (7f, good). CLARA BLISS (6) 1st of 10 to Sharnbrook in maiden at Salisbury (7f, good). CLARA BLISS (6) 1st of 10 to Sharnbrook in maiden at Salisbury (7f, good).

2.45 STAFF INGHAM NURSERY HANDICAP (2-Y-O; £3,355; 6f) (7 runners)

1 (7) 02133 CLASS DISTINCTION (6) (P. J. D. Dwyer) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
2 (2) 02032 PETITE DANSEUSE (10) (P. J. D. Dwyer) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
3 (4) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
4 (5) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
5 (8) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
6 (1) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
7 (1) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82

BETTING: 3-1 Petite Danseuse, 7-2 Clara Bliss, 4-1 Petal, 5-1 Petite Danseuse, 6-1 Clara Bliss, 8-1 Class Distinction, 11-1 Class Distinction, 11-1 Class Distinction.

1995: MISS BROWN 9-4 Form Focus (1-2) J. Dwyer 7 m

## FORM FOCUS

CLASS DISTINCTION (6) 1st of 14 to Miss Stanger in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm). PETITE DANSEUSE (10) 2nd of 10 to Sharnbrook in maiden at Salisbury (7f, good). CLARA BLISS (6) 1st of 10 to Sharnbrook in maiden at Salisbury (7f, good). CLARA BLISS (6) 1st of 10 to Sharnbrook in maiden at Salisbury (7f, good).

2.45 STAFF INGHAM NURSERY HANDICAP (2-Y-O; £3,355; 6f) (7 runners)

1 (7) 02133 CLASS DISTINCTION (6) (P. J. D. Dwyer) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
2 (2) 02032 PETITE DANSEUSE (10) (P. J. D. Dwyer) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
3 (4) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
4 (5) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
5 (8) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
6 (1) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
7 (1) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82

BETTING: 3-1 Petite Danseuse, 7-2 Clara Bliss, 4-1 Petal, 5-1 Petite Danseuse, 6-1 Clara Bliss, 8-1 Class Distinction, 11-1 Class Distinction, 11-1 Class Distinction.

1995: MISS BROWN 9-4 Form Focus (1-2) J. Dwyer 7 m

## FORM FOCUS

CLASS DISTINCTION (6) 1st of 14 to Miss Stanger in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm). PETITE DANSEUSE (10) 2nd of 10 to Sharnbrook in maiden at Salisbury (7f, good). CLARA BLISS (6) 1st of 10 to Sharnbrook in maiden at Salisbury (7f, good). CLARA BLISS (6) 1st of 10 to Sharnbrook in maiden at Salisbury (7f, good).

2.45 STAFF INGHAM NURSERY HANDICAP (2-Y-O; £3,355; 6f) (7 runners)

1 (7) 02133 CLASS DISTINCTION (6) (P. J. D. Dwyer) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
2 (2) 02032 PETITE DANSEUSE (10) (P. J. D. Dwyer) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
3 (4) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
4 (5) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
5 (8) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
6 (1) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
7 (1) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82

BETTING: 3-1 Petite Danseuse, 7-2 Clara Bliss, 4-1 Petal, 5-1 Petite Danseuse, 6-1 Clara Bliss, 8-1 Class Distinction, 11-1 Class Distinction, 11-1 Class Distinction.

1995: MISS BROWN 9-4 Form Focus (1-2) J. Dwyer 7 m

## FORM FOCUS

CLASS DISTINCTION (6) 1st of 14 to Miss Stanger in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm). PETITE DANSEUSE (10) 2nd of 10 to Sharnbrook in maiden at Salisbury (7f, good). CLARA BLISS (6) 1st of 10 to Sharnbrook in maiden at Salisbury (7f, good). CLARA BLISS (6) 1st of 10 to Sharnbrook in maiden at Salisbury (7f, good).

2.45 STAFF INGHAM NURSERY HANDICAP (2-Y-O; £3,355; 6f) (7 runners)

1 (7) 02133 CLASS DISTINCTION (6) (P. J. D. Dwyer) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
2 (2) 02032 PETITE DANSEUSE (10) (P. J. D. Dwyer) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
3 (4) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
4 (5) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
5 (8) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
6 (1) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
7 (1) 04031 CLARA BLISS (6) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82

BETTING: 3-1 Petite Danseuse, 7-2 Clara Bliss, 4-1 Petal, 5-1 Petite Danseuse, 6-1 Clara Bliss, 8-1 Class Distinction, 11-1 Class Distinction, 11-1 Class Distinction.

1995: MISS BROWN 9-4 Form Focus (1-2) J. Dwyer 7 m

## FORM FOCUS

CLASS DISTINCTION (6) 1st of 14 to Miss Stanger in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm). PETITE DANSEUSE (10) 2nd of 10 to Sharnbrook in maiden at Salisbury (7f, good). CLARA BLISS (6) 1st of 10 to Sharnbrook in maiden at Salisbury (7f, good). CLARA BLISS (6) 1st of 10 to Sharnbrook in maiden at Salisbury (7f, good).

## 3.20 STANLEY WOOLTON CONDITIONS STAKES (E4,882; 1m 218yds) (4 runners)

1 (4) 00000 EASY CHOICE (13) (M. J. Dwyer) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
2 (1) 00000 EASY CHOICE (13) (M. J. Dwyer) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
3 (2) 00000 EASY CHOICE (13) (M. J. Dwyer) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
4 (3) 00000 EASY CHOICE (13) (M. J. Dwyer) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82

BETTING: 11-10 Magellan, 5-4 Double Last, 5-1 Province, 25-1 Easy Choice

1995: WARRING ORDER 3-2 Form Focus (1-4) J. Dwyer 5 m

## FORM FOCUS

EASY CHOICE (13) 1st of 13 to Don't Let Me Down in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm). PROVINCE (11) 1st of 11 to Don't Let Me Down in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm). DOUBLE LAST (11) 2nd of 11 to Don't Let Me Down in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm).

## 3.50 RON SWINTY RATES HANDICAP (E7,593; 1m 114yds) (11 runners)

1 (1) 13-0401 STAR OF ZULZAL (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
2 (2) 00-0145 WEST ABERNETHY (11) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
3 (3) 00-0145 WEST ABERNETHY (11) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
4 (4) 00-0145 WEST ABERNETHY (11) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
5 (5) 00-0145 WEST ABERNETHY (11) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
6 (6) 00-0145 WEST ABERNETHY (11) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
7 (7) 00-0145 WEST ABERNETHY (11) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
8 (8) 00-0145 WEST ABERNETHY (11) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
9 (9) 00-0145 WEST ABERNETHY (11) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
10 (10) 00-0145 WEST ABERNETHY (11) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
11 (11) 00-0145 WEST ABERNETHY (11) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82

BETTING: 11-10 Star of Zulzal, 5-4 West Abernethy, 5-1 West Abernethy, 25-1 West Abernethy

1995: TIGER 4-4-11 Form Focus (1-2) J. Dwyer 9 m

## FORM FOCUS

STAR OF ZULZAL (10) 1st of 11 to Don't Let Me Down in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm). WEST ABERNETHY (11) 1st of 11 to Don't Let Me Down in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm). WEST ABERNETHY (11) 1st of 11 to Don't Let Me Down in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm).

## 4.20 EPSOM AND WALTON DOWNS MAIDEN STAKES (3-Y-O; £3,848; 1m 10yds) (9 runners)

1 (1) 00-0000 MAJESTIC (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
2 (2) 00-0000 MAJESTIC (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
3 (3) 00-0000 MAJESTIC (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
4 (4) 00-0000 MAJESTIC (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
5 (5) 00-0000 MAJESTIC (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
6 (6) 00-0000 MAJESTIC (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
7 (7) 00-0000 MAJESTIC (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
8 (8) 00-0000 MAJESTIC (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
9 (9) 00-0000 MAJESTIC (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82

BETTING: 4-1 Majestic, 3-1 Majestic, 5-1 Majestic, 25-1 Majestic

1995: TOP LAD 9-4 Form Focus (1-2) J. Dwyer 13 m

## FORM FOCUS

MAJESTIC (10) 1st of 11 to Don't Let Me Down in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm). MAJESTIC (10) 1st of 11 to Don't Let Me Down in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm). MAJESTIC (10) 1st of 11 to Don't Let Me Down in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm).

## 4.50 LADBROKE HANDICAP (E4,475; 1m 114yds) (12 runners)

1 (1) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
2 (2) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
3 (3) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
4 (4) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
5 (5) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
6 (6) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
7 (7) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
8 (8) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
9 (9) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
10 (10) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
11 (11) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
12 (12) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82

BETTING: 4-1 Bernard Seven, 3-1 Bernard Seven, 5-1 Bernard Seven, 25-1 Bernard Seven

1995: DUELLO 4-4-11 Form Focus (1-2) J. Dwyer 10 m

## FORM FOCUS

BERNARD SEVEN (10) 1st of 11 to Don't Let Me Down in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm). BERNARD SEVEN (10) 1st of 11 to Don't Let Me Down in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm). BERNARD SEVEN (10) 1st of 11 to Don't Let Me Down in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm).

## 4.50 LADBROKE HANDICAP (E4,475; 1m 114yds) (12 runners)

1 (1) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
2 (2) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
3 (3) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
4 (4) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
5 (5) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
6 (6) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
7 (7) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
8 (8) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
9 (9) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
10 (10) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
11 (11) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
12 (12) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82

BETTING: 4-1 Bernard Seven, 3-1 Bernard Seven, 5-1 Bernard Seven, 25-1 Bernard Seven

1995: DUELLO 4-4-11 Form Focus (1-2) J. Dwyer 10 m

## FORM FOCUS

BERNARD SEVEN (10) 1st of 11 to Don't Let Me Down in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm). BERNARD SEVEN (10) 1st of 11 to Don't Let Me Down in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm). BERNARD SEVEN (10) 1st of 11 to Don't Let Me Down in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm).

## 4.50 LADBROKE HANDICAP (E4,475; 1m 114yds) (12 runners)

1 (1) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
2 (2) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
3 (3) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
4 (4) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
5 (5) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
6 (6) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
7 (7) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
8 (8) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
9 (9) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
10 (10) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
11 (11) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
12 (12) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82

BETTING: 4-1 Bernard Seven, 3-1 Bernard Seven, 5-1 Bernard Seven, 25-1 Bernard Seven

1995: DUELLO 4-4-11 Form Focus (1-2) J. Dwyer 10 m

## FORM FOCUS

BERNARD SEVEN (10) 1st of 11 to Don't Let Me Down in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm). BERNARD SEVEN (10) 1st of 11 to Don't Let Me Down in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm). BERNARD SEVEN (10) 1st of 11 to Don't Let Me Down in maiden at Doncaster (1m, good to firm).

## 4.50 LADBROKE HANDICAP (E4,475; 1m 114yds) (12 runners)

1 (1) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
2 (2) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
3 (3) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
4 (4) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
5 (5) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
6 (6) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-0... 8 Doyle 82  
7 (7) 00000 BERNARD SEVEN (10) (J. G. Gifford) C. Britton 9-



# Poor vintage leaves taste of mediocrity

There is an obvious need to shed one of the three limited-overs

Overall, the standard of surfaces improved this year and, allied to the incentive to draw when victory was unattainable, this meant that many fewer games were settled embarrassingly early. Lancashire drew more than half their matches, though this was not due to immaculate pitches; the square at Old Trafford eventually resembled a football goalmouth in February and is but one of several thorny problems to be tackled this winter by the biggest, most influential club in the country.

The revivals of Surrey, who won the Sunday league, and Yorkshire, who will surely not have to go empty-handed next year, were heartening, for these are powerful

**Ronnie Irani, Graham Gooch and Alec Stewart, respectively winners of the best all-rounder, best batsman and cricketer of the year awards in the 1996 White & Mackay rankings**

Derbyshire, like Surrey, lacked a match-winning spin bowler and it is this area of the game that requires urgent attention. The

dearth of spin, and the lack of encouragement from pitches, is evidenced by the fact that either of these sides might have won the championship. For this reason, if no other, Leicestershire were worthy champions, their spin bowlers accounting for more than 80 wickets.

The most inspirational aspect of

the summer is also the most disturbing. Graham Gooch, at 43, remains the best batsman in the country. His average of 67, place him on a pedestal to which others must rapidly aspire, for there is a point when admiration of a national institution turns to unflattering analysis of where this leaves those of a younger generation.

**DARYL POWELL**, the Keighley player-coach, will captain the Great Britain XIII in the opening game of their rugby league tour of Oceania against a Papua New Guinea President's XIII at Mount Hagen early tomorrow. The team, named by Phil Larder, the coach, provides a clear indication of who has been earmarked to play in the international in Lae on Saturday.

Keiron Cunningham, 14, the Strathclyde hooker who is a member of the touring party, has withdrawn from the transfer request that he made last month and signed a revised, four-year contract.

**GREAT BRITAIN XII:** Prescott, Roper, Marner Senior, Crichtley, Powell (captain), Smith, McDermott, Lowe, Molloy, Cassad, Bradburn, Hammond. Substitutes: Phillips, Harmon, Tevett, Molloy.

**Cricketer:** Neal Radford, the former England fast bowler, has been found guilty of racial abuse while playing for Banbury against Oxford in a Chervell League match on August 10. Radford, 39, who enjoyed a distinguished career with Lancashire and Worcestershire, admitted during a disciplinary hearing that he called Rupert Evans, the captain of Oxford, "a black bastard". Banbury have been deducted ten points for the start of the 1997 season.

**Cycling:** Nicola Minali, of Italy, yesterday won the sixteenth stage of the Tour of Spain, the 222 kilometres from Logrono to Sabinanigo, from Stefan Wesemann, of Germany, and Tom Steels, of Belgium. It was Minali's fourth stage victory, but Alex Zülle, of Switzerland, retained the overall lead.

[illegible]



## Ferguson to miss key month ahead for Everton

By Peter Ball

PROBLEMS are piling up for Duncan Ferguson, Everton's Scotland international forward. Yesterday it emerged that a combination of an exploratory knee operation and a two-game suspension after being sent off at Blackpool Rovers on Saturday, could rule him out for a month.

Ferguson's knee injury makes him doubtful for the Coca-Cola Cup second round, second leg at York City tonight. With Ebbw Vale and Rotherham and Sheffield Wednesday and, probably, two World Cup qualifying matches for Scotland next month.

"It's a blow to us and a blow to him," Royce said. "But he hasn't been happy since the first week of the season. He's soldiered on, but it needs sorting out."

Ferguson will now also miss two league games next month — including the Merseyside derby — through suspension. David Elleray, the referee at Ewood Park, confirmed that he was sent off against Blackburn for "foul and abusive language", a red card offence carrying a two-game ban, rather than for two yellow cards. The news may prompt Royce to revive his interest in Dean Holdsworth, of Wimbledon.

Manchester City are no closer to finding a manager, but they had one piece of good news yesterday when Arsenal gave Eddie McGoldrick, on loan at Maine Road, permission to play in tonight's Coca-Cola Cup tie with Lincoln City. Kinkadee, though, is said to be doubtful.

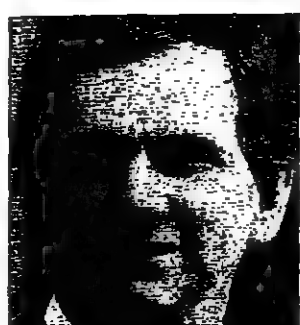
Gary Poole, the Birmingham City defender, has been given an instant suspension by the Football Association after he was sent off for pushing a referee on Saturday. The incident took place after Richard Pounis had awarded Manchester City a last-minute penalty at Maine Road.

Poole will now miss the Coca-Cola Cup tie against Coventry City tonight and the home game with Queens Park Rangers on Saturday.

The FA is also looking into the crowd trouble that followed the incident. Birmingham are already under a suspended sentence of playing one game behind closed doors.

# Robson's revival aided by elixir of youth

ROB HUGHES



Overseas Football

BOBBY ROBSON must thank his lucky star that, with Barcelona's cash, a pensioner can buy youth. As rain poured down on the Nou Camp on Sunday night, flooding the pitch and cutting out the floodlights for almost half an hour, his expensive team was having an almighty job trying to repress the Basque determination of Real Sociedad.

But then the youth of Robson's summer buying, Ronaldo, the £13 million Brazilian, produced two flickers of his match-winning flair so that Barcelona, joint top of the Spanish League, squelched out a 3-2 victory.

As the teams slithered on a virtually waterlogged pitch, Robson lost the careful countenance we had seen during high summer when he so enjoyed moonlighting as a columnist for *The Times*. Back on duty in Barcelona, his 63 years were catching up, his features taking on the wrinkles that once seemed to age him overnight when he managed England.

Up above him, at his back, sat Johan Cruyff, deposed as coach and still trying legal means to get his fiscal pound of flesh from the club. And higher still, Josep Luis Nuñez, whose four looks were those of a demanding club president, a man impatient to see a return on a summer that had raised pence on Robson's rebuilding of three quarters of the Catalan team.

In defence, Víctor Baia, brought by Robson from his previous club, FC Porto, was overworked, at times overzealous behind Fernando Couto and Laurent Blanc. Those three foreign players, scarcely yet on speaking terms, looked vulnerable and demonstrated why, despite three wins and a draw from four games, the worry lines are growing for the coach, Robson.

The trouble was that Sociedad added better to the farcical conditions. Sergi, Barcelona's galvanic left back, who had given Gary Neville such a torrid first half during Euro 96, was to slide on his

backside a full 15 yards and to crash head-first into a concrete perimeter wall. Whenever forward players tried to put a foot on the ball, or to pass it short, the ball skidded away from them like a bar of soap.

After Sociedad had equalised Ronaldo's early goal, who would eradicate the anxious Barcelona players? First to do

so was a substitute, Pizzi, capitalising on the return to the field of Sergi and a lapse by the Sociedad goalkeeper, Lopez. But still Sociedad threatened, still Couto seemed to ball-watch. Finally, two minutes from time, his mother watching from the main stand, Ronaldo struck again. He really is remarkable, this big lad who was 20 on Sunday. At times looking gawky and unhappy in the wet conditions, he was to transcend the night. First he produced a delicate, accurate back-heel — Cantonesque in its invention. De la Peña, his colleague, knew what was wanted. He returned the ball instantly, Ronaldo had skipped into a yard of space and, as the goalkeeper advanced, the Brazilian controlled the ball on his chest and almost delicately, certainly deliberately, he manoeuvred away from the groping goalkeeper and touched the ball in.

There was time for another Couto error. Time for

Sociedad to score from a penalty — but no time for Robson's team to lose the match. Robson has already said that Barcelona is almost as demanding as a national side, for Barcelona belongs, politically and emotionally, to the whole of Catalonia. The pressures are commensurate. The spending is extraordinary and the affinity between Robson and his youngest recruit, Ronaldo, will have to endure many more nights before the assembled company at Barcelona get off the English coach's back.

But there are pressures all around in Europe. At AC Milan, arguably still the biggest spender and under Silvio Berlusconi, the most unforgiving, the new coach, Oscar Tabarez, is finding out just how difficult it is to maintain traditions.

His team had lost at home to Porto in the European Cup Champions' League and was struggling at Bologna last Sunday before "the goal brothers", George Weah and Marco

Simone, got their act together. Each scored a goal — they now have shared ten in six matches — and by all accounts they share a social life. Just as well, for Edgar Davids, the player sent home for insubordination by Holland during the European championship, lasted only a few minutes as a substitute before being sent off — again for injudicious use of the mouth.

Things are not what they used to be and not always what they seem. Arsenal, in transit to Germany for the second leg of their Uefa Cup game against Borussia Mönchengladbach, liked the sound of the Gladbachers going down 0-4 — in the *Bundesliga* the weekend before last. They will not have been so enamoured with Mönchengladbach's astonishing 5-1 victory last Saturday over Germany's champion club, Borussia Dortmund. Suddenly the porous German defence seems to have stiffened just as Arsène Wenger travels abroad with Arsenal.

## Batty aims to atone for moment of madness in Moscow

FROM DAVID MADDOCK IN HALMSTAD, SWEDEN

IF DAVID BATTY was looking a little sheepish at Newcastle airport yesterday, he had good cause. His last trip into Europe found him trading blows with his then team-mate, Graeme Le Saux. It is an enduring image that night last November when Blackburn Rovers embarrassed themselves and their country in Moscow as they laboured in the European Cup.

It is an incident that Batty has found hard to live down, but he is trying and is glad of the opportunity to do so with Newcastle United, for whom he will make a belated European debut tonight. He missed the first leg of their Uefa Cup tie against Halmstad because of the ban imposed after what he accepts was a moment of madness in Moscow.

He bears the legacy, not just from the embarrassment caused by his outburst, but the way Blackburn submitted to a 3-0 defeat. "It was a shameful night all round," he said yesterday. "I paid the price for the fight with my ban, but it hurts that the continental still see English football as being second-rate — partly because of our European Cup displays."

Batty, a seasoned international campaigner, believes that Newcastle, along with other English clubs, have the talent and technique to disprove the popular theory that the FA Carling Premiership is no breeding ground for potential European champions.

"We have the players to show them it's not the case," he said of Newcastle. "The talent is there." That is certainly true of the contest against a Halmstad side of part-timers whose only ambition is to enjoy a break from occupations such as grave-digging and firefighting. Beyond that is not so certain.

More relevant from this first-round tie is the team that Kevin Keegan, the Newcastle manager, will select. He has Gino and Beardsley — and maybe Ferdinand — absent through injury, which will give Keith Gillespie and Faustino Asprilla a chance to lay claim to a first-team place.

For Gillespie, in particular, who has been in danger of frittering away his fledgling career as he fights a well-publicised gambling compulsion, the chance cannot have come soon enough.

"Things haven't gone right for me all year, but I am hoping that particular episode will soon be put completely behind me if I can just get a chance of first-team football," he said.

"It is very hard when you're not in the team, but my faith in my ability to make it is still there. I have waited for my chance and when it comes I know I am ready."

## Southgate ready to be put on spot if Villa travel badly

FROM RUSSELL KEMPSON IN HELSINGBORG, SWEDEN

IT IS a nightmare scenario, yet one that Gareth Southgate, the Aston Villa defender, will confront with typical sangfroid. If Villa draw 1-1 against Helsingborgs IF tonight, here in the Olympia Stadium in southern Sweden, their Uefa Cup first-round, second-leg tie will go to a penalty shoot-out. Southgate, unquestionably, will be among the first to offer his services.

Penalties and Southgate are uncomfortable bedfellows. He will not forget, and will probably never be allowed to, his squandered spot kick against Germany in the semi-finals of Euro 96 three months ago. Yet

he still believes in this much-criticised method of deciding matches and, should the need arise this evening, he will again volunteer for action.

"My miss against Germany has, at times, been difficult to live with," he said. "I don't suppose it will ever go away completely, but I'm getting through it and I'm trying to put it behind me."

A penalty shoot-out is probably the best way to settle games. It's certainly better than tossing a coin. And the sudden-death 'golden goal' hasn't really worked as well as people thought it might, either. If we have to take

penalties, I will. As one of the senior players, I feel it would be my duty."

Brian Little, the Villa manager, may have other ideas. He is hoping there will be no need, anyway, and that his players can improve on their sluggish display, strangely devoid of any thought or passion, in the first leg, which was drawn 1-1 at Villa Park a fortnight ago.

Had they held on to their early 1-0 lead, provided by Tommy Johnson, Villa's return task against Helsingborg might have proved more comfortable. Though well-organised and industrious, the Swedish part-timers appear to have limited ability and ambition. Yet by allowing a late equaliser, from Peter Wibran, Villa's mission has been complicated. A 0-0 draw will not be enough.

"I suppose 2-2 would be OK but we have to go for the win. We can't really look at it any other way," Little said. "I'm not sure how Helsingborg will play, whether they'll try to protect what they've got or whether they'll go for it, but we'll have to score goals whatever. It's no different to the way we go into league games — we always go out to try to win — but if it doesn't work then so be it. If it doesn't happen, at least we will have learnt from the experience."

Philosophical, almost fatalistic, yet Little's unemotional manner betrays a fierce



Southgate, who is still trying to put his penalty miss at Wembley behind him

determination to show that Villa's revival, since he joined the club 22 months ago, can be carried over successfully on to the European stage. Patience will be the key, with Southgate also wary that an unrelenting gun-ho approach could lead to self-destruction. Johnson or Ian Taylor will

replace Sasa Curcic, who is ineligible until the third round. Villa will miss his direct, probing runs, and goals could be a problem, too. They have scored only nine times in eight matches, with Dwight Yorke, as yet, unable to add to his tally of 25 last season. "I'm not particularly

worried — they'll come," Little said. Tonight, they have to.

HELSINGBORG (IF probable 4-5-1): S. Andersson — R. Nilsson, J. Eriksson, J. Johansson, O. Nilsson — M. Johnson, J. Jurg, P. Sundström, M. Larsson, W. Wibran, C. Furuh — M. Powell. Substitutes to be announced.

ASTON VILLA (4-5-1): M. Oakes — U. Shogbo, G. Southgate, S. Staunton — F. Nelson, M. Draper, A. Townsend, J. Taylor, T. Johnson, A. Wright — S. Mowatt, D. Yorke. Substitutes to be announced.

## Alves to meet Souness over transfer talks

PAULO ALVES, the Portugal striker, was due to have talks with Graeme Souness, the Southampton manager, last night in an attempt to put his £1.5 million transfer to the south coast club back on track. The move appeared to have collapsed when Sporting Lisbon, the 25-year-old player's club, raised their price.

Alves was believed to have flown in to meet Souness after Southampton's match with Wimbledon. Souness said: "We are now in a position to sort something out."

Cambridge United, the Nationwide League third divi-

sion club, was yesterday put up for sale. Reg Smart, the chairman, said that a fresh injection of cash was needed.

Carlton Palmer, sent off against Newcastle United on Saturday, has escaped being fined by George Graham, the new Leeds United manager, but will serve a one-match suspension.

Gary Barnett, the Barry Town player-coach, yesterday insisted his players can stage a Uefa Cup fightback from their 3-1 defeat in the first leg against Aberdeen when they meet tonight. "We've got a chance," he said.

## POOLS FORECAST

Saturday September 28										DIVISION DIVISION										36									
Countryside Farm, Linslade										18										36									
FA PREMIERSHIP										18										36									
1 Arsenal v Sunderland										18										36									
2 Tottenham v Ipswich										18										36									
3 Coventry v Blackpool										18										36									
4 Luton v Walsley										18										36									
5 Charlton v Bradford										18										36									
6 Brighton v Millwall										18										36									
7 Leicester v Leeds										18										36									
8 Barnsley v Gillingham										18										36									
9 Preston v Notts										18										36									
10 Bradford v Burnley										18										36									
11 Bolton v Stoke										18										36									
12 Notts v Derby										18										36									
13 Luton v Charlton										18										36									
14 Celtic v Southampton										18										36									
15 Huddersfield v Reading										18										36									
16 Tottenham v Luton										18										36									
17 Oxford v Portsmouth										18										36									
18 Southampton v Chester										18										36									
19 West Brom v Ipswich										18										36									
20										18										36									
21										18										36									
22										18										36									
23										18										36									
24										18										36									
25										18										36									
26										18										36									
27										18										36									
28										18										36									
29										18										36									
30										18										36									
31										18										36									
32										18										36									
33										18										36									
34										18										36									
35										18										36									
36										18										36									
37										18										36									
38										18										36									
39										18										36									
40										18										36									
41										18										36									
42										18										36									
43										18										36									
44										18										36									
45										18										36									
46										18										36									
47										18										36									
48										18										36									
49										18										36									
50										18										36									
51										18										36									
52										18										36									
53										18										36									
54										18										36									
55										18										36									
56										18										36									
57										18										36									
58										18										36									
59										18										36									
60										18										36									
61										18										36									
62										18										36									
63										18										36									
64										18										36									
65										18										36									
66										18										36									
67										18										36									
68										18										36									
69										18										36									
70										18										36									
71										18										36									
72										18										36									
73										18										36									
74										18										36									
75										18										36									
76										18										36									
77										18										36									
78										18										36									
79										18										36									
80										18										36									
81										18										36									
82										18										36									
83										18										36									
84										18										36									
85										18										36									
86										18										36									
87										18										36									
88										18										36									
89										18										36									
90										18										36									
91										18										36									
92										18										36									
93										18										36									
94										18										36									
95										18										36									
96										18										36									
97										18										36									
98										18										36									
99										18										36									
100										18										36									

## BASEBALL

NATIONAL LEAGUE: Atlanta & Montreal 5; San Diego 3; Los Angeles 2; Cincinnati 6 3rd round 3; first game: Cincinnati 6 3rd Los [second game]: Florida 6 Houston 0 [third game]: New York 4 New York Chicago 3; San Francisco 7 Colorado 3 AMERICAN LEAGUE: Cleveland 6 Kansas City City 3; Baltimore 5 Toronto 4; Chicago 5 Boston 1; New York 4 Boston 3; Texas 4 California 1; Detroit 7 Milwaukee 5; Oakland 13 Seattle 11	25th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William R'S Davidson & Adam & Soghan 26th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 27th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 28th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 29th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 30th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 31st Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 32nd Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 33rd Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 34th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 35th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 36th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 37th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 38th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 39th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 40th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 41st Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 42nd Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 43rd Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 44th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 45th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 46th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 47th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 48th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 49th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 50th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 51st Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 52nd Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 53rd Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 54th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 55th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 56th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 57th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 58th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 59th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 60th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 61st Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 62nd Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 63rd Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 64th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 65th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 66th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 67th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 68th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 69th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 70th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 71st Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 72nd Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 73rd Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 74th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 75th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 76th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 77th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 78th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 79th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 80th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 81st Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 82nd Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 83rd Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 84th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 85th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 86th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 87th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 88th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 89th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 90th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 91st Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 92nd Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 93rd Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 94th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 95th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 96th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 97th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 98th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 99th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William 100th Terrellus & Seann Mathis & William																																																																																																		
<b>BASKETBALL</b>																																																																																																			
BOWDIEER LEAGUE: London 4 Manchester 62; Los Angeles 94 Newcastle 100; New York 70 Orlando 70 MEN'S NATIONAL TROPHY: Pool matches: Liverpool 92 Derby 87; London 88 Solent 89; Nottingham 84 Sweden 68; Prestford 74 Stockton 89; Telford 73 79; South Bank 69 London 84 SAINSBURY'S CLASSIC COLA WOMEN'S CUP: First round: Tyne and Wear 64 WOMEN'S LEAGUE: First division:																																																																																																			

## FOR THE RECORD

<p><b>2003</b> (Johannes) Salazar 2, W Williams; 2, D Williams (both Safe Franchise, equal 3, D Cecil (Hammertown) and R Knight (Cecil) equal 3, D Cecil (Hammertown) equal 3, S Storch and E Thomas (all Safe Pulp) Equal 1, G Usher (Hawtock); 2, P J. Krasner (Friedberg); 3, G Gensert (LITCO) and M Young (Uolow)</p>	<p><b>2004</b> B Byert 70, 73, M Huxton 68, 73, G. Mather 75, 67, S Dorian 90, 72, G. D. Cernano 73, 66, M. Cervone 70, 67, S. Dorian 73, 67,</p>
--	---

## ICE HOCKEY

Manoloque/Sancti: First round: T Stock, 11-4; Quinone 12-10, 11-0; Hughes to P. Burford 11-1, 11-5; N. Austin to G. Campbell 11-4, 11-10; Hughes to P. Burford 11-4, 11-1; P. Campbell to R. Nagy 7-11, 11-2, 11-4; D. Hedden to A. Rew 11-0, 11-1; P. Burford to R. Nagy 11-0, 11-1; C. Thomas to J. Wynn 11-4, 11-0; J. Barrie to B. Nagy 11-0, 11-1; C. Thomas to S. Martin 11-0, 11-4; H. Acheson to J. Savory 11-3, 11-8; D. Fox to C. Thomas 11-1, 11-1; J. Hedden to J. Towerny 11-5, 11-2; B. Taberner to J. Towerny 11-1, 11-1; J. Towerny to C. Thomas 11-2, 11-2; Second round: N. Austin to G. Campbell 11-4, 11-10; Hughes to H. Acheson 11-4, 11-6; A. Rew to C. Campbell 11-4, 11-8; B. Taberner to D. Hedden 12-0, 11-1; D. Hedden to J. Towerny 11-0, 11-1; B. Taberner to J. Towerny 11-0, 11-1; D. Fox to D. Hedden 11-8, 11-3; P. Campbell to J. Towerny 11-3, 11-5; B. Taberner to J. Towerny 11-
--

**A PUBLIC APOLOGY TO BT.**

SORRY, STILL 20% CHEAPER

No-one likes having their thunder stolen. So, sorry BT. We're still at least 20% cheaper for international calls, weekday evenings and all weekend. For details FreeCall 0500 500 346.

**Mercury SmartCall**

You don't have to be a genius to see how much you'll save.

Prior and savings will continue to be correct as of October 1996, compared against BT's base rate for international calls of 5 pence in 1995, from 10 pence on 1st October 1995. Savings available for a quantity of £1.75 (in 1995).

**WATFORD:** Aston Villa manager Graham Taylor has announced that he has accepted a two-year contract to manage the club.

**SPRINGFIELD:** The club has announced that it has accepted a two-year contract to manage the club.

**SPRINGFIELD:** The club has announced that it has accepted a two-year contract to manage the club.

**SPRINGFIELD:** The club has announced that it has accepted a two-year contract to manage the club.

**SPRINGFIELD:** The club has announced that it has accepted a two-year contract to manage the club.

**SPRINGFIELD:** The club has announced



# A year in the life of a Premier League club, part two: Tottenham caught in tale of two transfers

## Ruddock on move after Hall strikes a deal on wheels

**D**uring that turbulent summer of 1993, Spurs defender Neil Ruddock was more vociferous than most about the perceived injustice many of the players felt over the Terry Venables sacking. His outspoken views in the media took the player into direct conflict with his chairman and, after that, there could only ever be one outcome. Ruddock's agent, Eric Hall, helped engineer the player's departure from White Hart Lane, and his story of that move gives an insight into the machinations of transfer brokering.

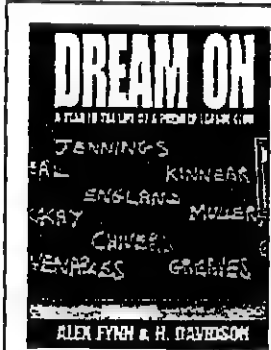
"If Terry Venables had stayed," begins Eric, "then Neil would have stayed. But he didn't like Alan Sugar. Terry Venables was negotiating a new deal for Ruddock prior to his sacking. Terry Venables knew the old show-business trick — you don't wait until your stars come knocking at your door for an improved deal, if they're doing well, you call them in and renegotiate a new deal."

But before Venables could offer Ruddock anything, the bus-up with Sugar came to a head and Venables was fired. Hall takes up the narrative:

"Neil and his father-in-law, Paul Bennett, had a meeting scheduled at Alan Sugar's house. I met them prior to that meeting, at the Swallow Hotel in Waltham Abbey, when I told them what to say and what to do."

"When they returned, they confirmed they had done what I'd asked them to, but Sugar was having none of it. They were told that Ossie [Ardiles] would see them tomorrow to convey any improved offer."

But Ossie's offer was not what Ruddock had been hoping for. The player felt let down, and put in a transfer request. Almost immediately, Sugar circulated a memo within the club intimating that Ruddock could go if he so wished. With hindsight, Sugar must regret the haste with



Extracted from *Dream On: A year in the life of a Premier League club*, by Alex Fynn and H. Davidson, published by Simon & Schuster Ltd on October 7 at £14.99.

term interests of the club. Hall agrees: "Sugar could have dug his heels in and told Ruddock the new offer was the best the club were going to make."

"He could have told the player, 'Look, it's more than you are getting now. Take it or leave it; but if you leave it, you're still here.' But Sugar apparently made a snap decision that the troublesome player could go, and that was that. 'Typical Sugar,' quips Hall, 'act in haste, repent at leisure.'"

It was just a question of the club getting the most they could from the transaction. "To be fair to Sugar," concedes Hall, "he didn't play games. He set a price, £2.5 million, and that was it. First, in first-come first-served type of thing. The first to react were Ray,

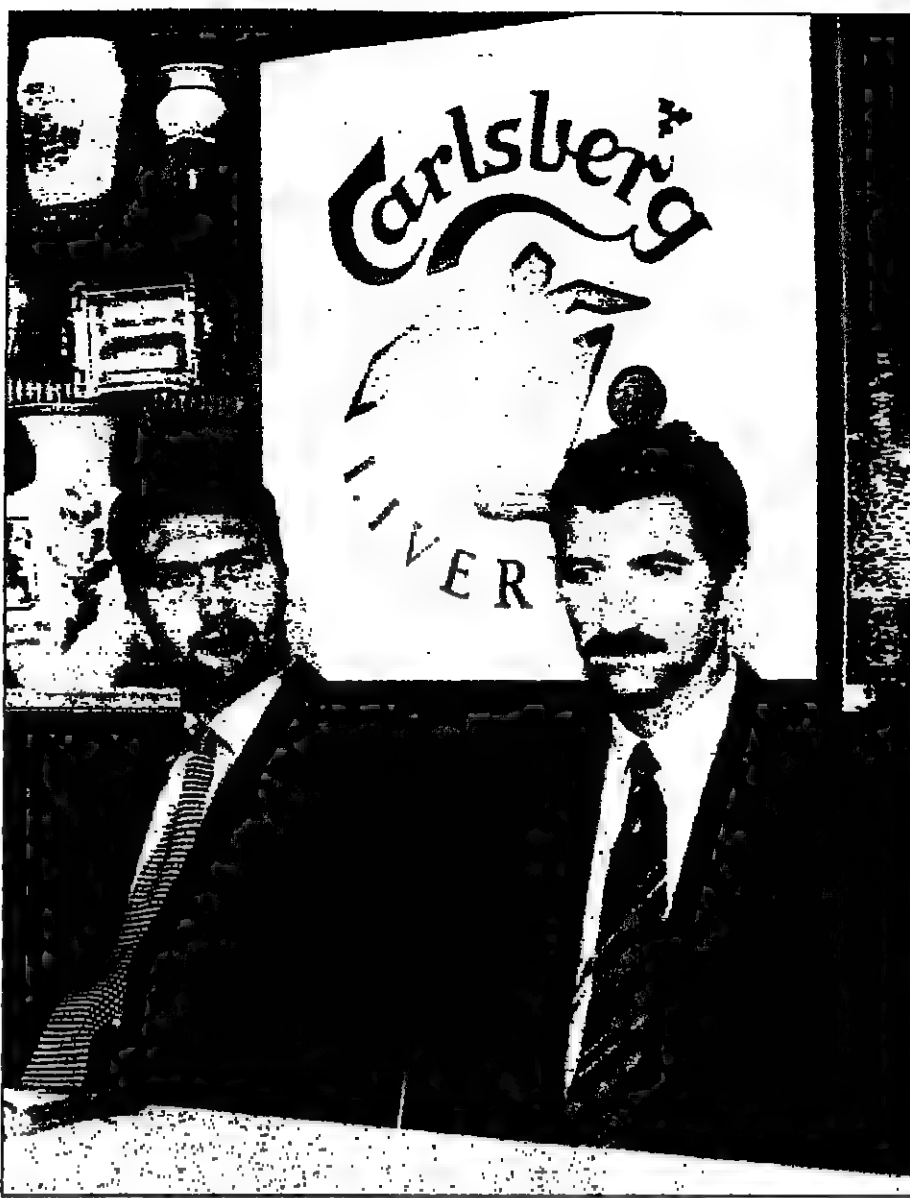
Harford and Kenny Dalglish at Blackburn.

"I know Ray and Kenny very well," said, "Listen Ken, it's not official yet, but within an hour or so you'll be getting a call... two point five... They had their fax in within minutes. Two point five million. 'I phoned Graeme Souness, at Liverpool, but it turned out he was here in London that day on business,' Hall said. 'So I got him on his mobile and told him the news. 'Meet me at my hotel,' he said. 'Just as I was walking into Graeme's hotel my mobile goes and it was Terry McDermott from Newcastle. He said, 'Eric, have you heard the news?' I said yes. He said, 'We want to talk to him. We've faxed Spurs and they've accepted our offer. Can you come up tonight?'"

"I said yes, fine. He said to me, 'The only thing is, Blackburn have been in before us.' He had a little go at me... ish, saying he didn't know how Blackburn had got to hear so bloody quickly when they'd only had the phone call themselves two minutes ago, and yet Blackburn had made their offer 20 minutes ago."

"So anyway, I unofficially met Souness, who then rang up Peter Robinson and David Moores [chief executive and chairman, respectively] telling them he was with me at that moment, and had they heard from Tottenham yet? And if not, why not? And to get on to Tottenham right away because bids had already been accepted from Blackburn and Newcastle and so to get Liverpool's bid in right away. So, about 40 minutes later, the phone goes and it's Robinson confirming that Tottenham had now accepted Liverpool's bid."

Unbeknown to Eric at this stage, Chelsea had also had a bid accepted — all within a couple of hours of the news breaking. Unofficial protocol stipulates that interested clubs must be seen in the "order" that the bids arrive, beginning with Blackburn.



Ruddock, left, with Souness after the Tottenham defender signed for Liverpool

"Kenny Dalglish was out playing golf somewhere in Spain [it was June to be fair], and so Ray Harford flew down to London that night. We met at a hotel, where he made an offer which wasn't really acceptable. I said what we were looking for, which weren't too happy with. That was a Friday evening. On the Sunday we flew to Liverpool. Souness met us in his car and took us back to his wonderful house. When we arrive, Moores and Robinson are also there, along with Graeme's wife, Karen. They really laid it on for us. There was gefitte fish — fried and boiled — there was smoked salmon, apple strudel and smoked salmon sandwiches, there was chopped liver sandwiches. It was like a Jewish wedding. I said I hope

you haven't done all this for me, and Karen said, 'Are you joking Eric? We have done it for you, but only made it more'. Every Sunday they have that same schtick. "As we sat around the table, I listed the things we were looking for. And everything I wanted, they've said yes to! A very good basic, a very good signing on fee, a very good loyalty bonus. The usual three things which everybody has... ish. I thought, 'I've blown it here'. I mean, I went over the top, but they'd said yes to everything."

"By then, the Sunday, the transfer news had been all over the papers, and I suppose the Liverpool directors were thinking that if they didn't get the player, then Blackburn would. So they said yes to everything, except one thing. They wouldn't give Neil a club car. They said that nobody at Liverpool got a club car, but that they would definitely line up a sponsored car. I did my usual schtick, asking if they expected him to go car-less, or what?"

## Scholar loses Le Tissier to a greater love

**W**ho's that, asked Irving Scholar of the youngster making his debut for Southampton against Tottenham in 1986. "Some local kid," replied David Pleat, not realising that his chairman was already enamoured with the boy.

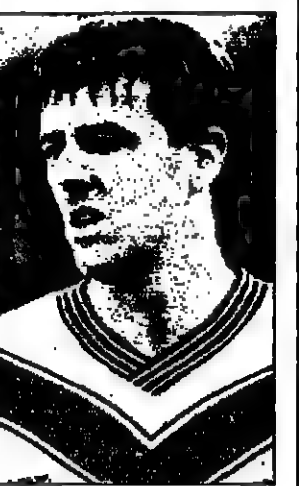
In 1991, Alan Le Tissier decided the time was right for a career move, and he signed for Spurs. Contracts were lodged with a solicitor in London's West End and the transfer fee would be set by a tribunal, as Le Tissier was out of contract. The deal represented a coup for Scholar, who was somewhat beleaguered over Tottenham's grave financial predicament. Come the run-up to the new season, the Spurs chairman would be able to announce that his club had captured one of English football's brightest prospects.

As often is the case at Tottenham, things did not work out quite as planned. By the summer, neither Scholar nor Le Tissier was at White Hart Lane. The chairman had bowed to public pressure and sold his shares to Alan Sugar. The player had bowed to pressure from the soon-to-be Mrs Le Tissier, who had made it perfectly clear — "We're going nowhere" — that a move to London was out of the question for the childhood sweethearts. With the Le Tissier transfer low on the list of Scholar's priorities as his position at Tottenham hung by a thread, he respected the player's predicament, annulled the agreement and was denied his swansong.

In 1996, that archived contract was in danger of being dusted down as Gerry Francis made several unsuccessful approaches to lure Le Tissier to White Hart Lane. As Southampton flirted with relegation, they knew that a tumble out of the Premiership would surely see their most prized asset exercise a contractual clause and seek a move that would keep him in the top flight. Encouragingly, Le Tissier had told Francis that Tottenham was "my kind

of club" and that, if he was going to move, then Tottenham would be top of his candidate list. Perversely, he apparently told Chelsea vice-chairman, Matthew Harding, that he would love to play under his boyhood idol, Glenn Hoddle [then the Chelsea manager]. In fact, Le Tissier was going nowhere until his own club's fate was decided.

Under Hoddle, it was easy to picture how Le Tissier's capricious skills would be indulged. But under Francis? It was hard to imagine the



Le Tissier: signed contract

Spurs manager accommodating Le Tissier by compromising principles that had already seen off a world class "slacker" like Gica Popescu, who was now drawing rave reviews for Barcelona. Just where would the player fit in? Would he complement Anderton in midfield? Or was Le Tissier to be an expensive insurance policy against Anderton failing to recover from his long-term injury? Or was there a sinister, long-term plan to sell Anderton once a ready-made replacement had been bedded in?

### TOMORROW

The benefits and pitfalls of a successful youth policy

## SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

BY ROBERT SHEEHAN, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT

I have always liked the type of book in which you follow an expert's train of thought as a hand develops. *Play Bridge with Brian Senior* (Batsford, £8.99) is an excellent addition to the genre (though the editing is sloppy). This is a deal from the book.

Dealer West		East-West game	
♠ A 10 4 2	♥ 7 6	♠ A K Q 10 4 2	♥ 7 2
♦ K	♣ A K Q 10 4 2	♦ 7 2	♣ 10 9 8 5 2
♠ K Q J 8 4	♥ A J 7 3	♠ K Q J 8 8	♥ A
♦ A J 7 3	♣ A J 8	♦ A	♣ 10 10
		♠ 7 6 5 3	

W	N	E	S
1H	Pass	2C	Pass
Pass	Pass	3H	Pass
		Double	4S
			5S
			All Pass

Contract: Six Spades Doubled, by South. Lead: Eight of clubs

East's double of Six Spades is "Lightner", asking for an unusual lead and therefore indicating a club void. Senior discusses whether South should switch to n NT, but concludes that, without a diamond stopper, the cost in 6 NT doubled might be too much.

When dummy goes down after the inevitable club lead, Senior sees he has done the wrong thing. Dummy's king of diamonds means the defence can't run the suit, and there are twelve tricks in 6 NT. Is there anything he can do to retrieve the situation?

Most players would play a top club from dummy at trick one. Senior points out this is unnecessary, as East is bound to be ruffing. So Senior played low from dummy and played the seven from hand after

East's ruff. Now East had to decide which red suit to play back. As it appeared from the play to the first trick that South had the jack of clubs, East interpreted West's eight as his highest club, requesting a heart return. So East played a heart and South's diamonds later went away on the clubs.

Senior points out that West was greedy — he should lead the ace of diamonds, then switch to clubs. But playing low on the club is a remarkably fresh idea. *Play These Hands with Brian Senior* is available from Chess & Bridge Ltd, 0171-388 2404 or IPBM Mail Order, 0115-942 2615.

Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

### WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

**HOBSON-JOBSON**  
a. Higgledy-piggledy  
b. The Muharram  
c. Nepotism

**MORELLIAN**  
a. Pertaining to mushrooms  
b. Art criticism  
c. Escarment of a glacier

**INKYO**  
a. A printer  
b. A blackbird  
c. Resignation  
**MACHEER**  
a. A saddle flap  
b. Gin  
c. A cheering mother

Answers on page 50

## KEENE on CHESS

BY RAYMOND KEENE, CHESS CORRESPONDENT

**Chess in China**  
As part of my continuing series to coincide with the Mystery of Ancient China exhibition at the British Museum, sponsored by The Times, I report today on the second Tan Chin Nian all-play-all tournament held in Peking during August. There has been a consistent policy of improving the standard of Western chess in China (as opposed to their own version of chess, Xiang Qi), and this has borne fruit in the capture of the women's world title by Xie Jun and by the excellent showing so far of both the Chinese men's and women's teams in the Olympiad in Erevan.

Full scores in the Peking International were as follows: Zhang Zhong 6½/9½; Liang Jirong 5½; Edward Gufeld 5½; Igor Stohl 5½; Xu Jun and Peng Xiaomin 4½; Suat Azilic, Wang Zili and Li Wenliang 3½; Tony Miles 2½. Here is one of the more blood-thirsty games from the contest. Miles adopts an eccentric opening, in which both of his knights are developed at the edge, but Gufeld punishes him with a massive breakthrough in the centre, before his pieces converge devastatingly on the black king.

White: Edward Gufeld  
Black: Tony Miles  
Peking, August 1996

**Caro-Kann Defence**  
1 e4 c6  
2 d4 d5  
3 Nf3 g6  
4 e5 g7  
5 Nc3 Ng7  
6 Be2 Ne7  
7 O-O Nf8  
8 d5 O-O  
9 Bf4 f5  
10 Qd2 Nf7  
11 exf5 Bxf5  
12 Rad1 Bg5  
13 Qe3 Qe7  
14 Bg3 Rg8  
15 Rf1 h5  
16 Kf2 Qh4  
17 Bc3 Qh5

**Veteran's defeat**  
Vassily Smyslov, the former world champion, 75, lost 5-1 in a match against Etienne Bacrot, the top French junior.

**Erevan Olympiad**  
There has been a free day in the Erevan Olympiad. Reports will resume tomorrow.

**Times book**  
The *Times* Winning Moves 2 contains 340 chess puzzles from international grandmaster Raymond Keene's daily column in *The Times*, and is available now from bookshops or from B. T. Batsford Ltd (tel: 01376 321276) at £6.99 plus postage and packing.

Raymond Keene writes on chess Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

**White to play. This position is from the game Staunton — Amateur, Scotland 1852. Black is cramped but solid. How does White destroy Black's defences?**

Solution on page 50

and you assumed

**bold**

were all take and

**no**

Assume nothing — but expect some pleasant surprises! A monthly American Express statement not only tells you what you've spent, but also carries special offers your spending has earned — things like savings at exclusive hotels, or a free bottle of wine with your meal at a local restaurant, or even 15% off your next raincoat. There are literally hundreds of offers available each month. We only select the ones most suited to you, and print them right on the statement. So every month, you could be getting something special from us, simply by spending on the Card.

To find out how we can help you do more call:

**0800 700767**

Cards

CHG1







# Mysterious affair of a suspicious journalist

We have had the Journalist As Hero so many times on television that it's a shock when a programme like last night's *Cutting Edge* comes along (Channel 4) to give us Journalist as Sad B... "Get a life," I kept telling Tom Tanner, the writer at the centre of this film. Good grief, he seemed to spend all his waking hours investigating a little old lady in Hampstead who occasionally benefited from his hastily changed will. "You should get out more," I advised. "There are fine theatres and cinemas in Hampstead, also many restaurants." But he sat grimly in his home, tapping the keyboard of his Powerbook and leaping through cuttings under a pool of lamplight, as if in pursuit of a Nazi war criminal who had so far eluded justice.

This little old lady — Sybil Dreda-Cohen — had produced a scrappy

handwritten will after the death of one Walter Joslin, and copied all his dosh. Joslin's neighbours and late surviving relative smelt a rat ("uncharacteristic," they said), yet it was quite apparent that the will was not forged, or anything so sinister — Joslin had signed it in an art shop, with two witnesses, and had signed a similar version in Watlington's. Had she exerted "undue influence," then? Well, she sounded like the sort of woman who exerts undue influence in a Post Office queue — pushy, manipulative, glib, but there is no law against it, or we wouldn't have a House of Commons.

However, Tanner (that sad man) evidently felt it his duty to expose the woman on television, which is apparently his democratic right. He retraced her career, finding her beneficiary for attempted bene-

factor of other men's wills, and choosing her palsies with appreciable wit. When she targeted the

I suppose we should all be warned, that's all. Look out for a small, plausible woman in a headscarf who will talk you into writing a new will. When you offer her a biscuit, she will put the whole packet in her handbag, to she's easy to spot. Perhaps, Tanner wanted to hint at worse, and wasn't allowed to. I don't know. But as it stood, his interest really did seem unhealthy and unjusti-

## REVIEW



Lynne Truss

ified, and his findings too feeble for an hour of prime-time telly. On BBC2, *People's Century* reached 1948 and postwar boom — the first and only optimistic period in the whole hundred years, so no wonder it was enjoyable. Italians did it, washing machines, Germans made cars, and Americans gave us the money, under the Marshall Plan. "Mummy," piped a schoolboy in a public informa-

tion film, "do you think this American and is a good thing?" (Schoolboys were so different in those days.) Gratingly, Mummy set down her shopping, and snapped, "I've no idea. You'd better ask your father. I've got far too much else to do."

This was an excellent instalment — a black-and-white self-advertisements and factory floors, with the American footage in grainy colour to underline the difference in lifestyles. As always, however, it was possible to be distracted by the discreet soundtrack added to the footage — an artifice which always draws attention to itself, in my opinion. A Neapolitan woman scrambling in a bomb site tosses aside a piece of timber. "Dink," it goes. Well, how many other noises did they try before settling for that one? "Plunk" and "Plank," must surely have made it to the last three. And do they have different station hubbub noises for different

nationalities? There's a hiss of steam, a murmur, a cycle bell. But surely the Italians make a different rhubarb noise from the English — even if the final effect is of a crowd heard through a tank of water?

The clever trick of *People's Century* is to track down ordinary people who participated in big news events. The Marshall Plan gave a tractor to a French farmer — 50 years later, his son remembers the difference it made. A huge milling machine from Chicago arrives in Turin, its trundling juggernaut progress watched by thousands — we interview the man on the spot. And meanwhile the blokes in the soundproofed room with the tray of gravel and clip-dop coconuts continue to have a high old time.

In his second series, *Game On* (BBC2) has turned thematic, but to good effect. Writers Andrew Davies and Bernadine Davis have

rewarded virginal Martin (Matthew Cottle) with a lusty Irish girlfriend; and exposed Mandy (Samantha Janus) and Matthew (Neil Stuke) to their worst sexual nightmares: respectively celibacy and homoeroticism. When I requested a tape of *Game On* from the BBC, they warned me not to expect "the usual Andrew Davies" — meaning *Midwinter* and *I, Claudius*, from which all references to "shagging" and "sad b...s" were tastefully excised. Being entirely centred on sex, *Game On* can be that rare thing: a perfect sitcom. If the action rarely leaves the flat, blame dramatic choice, not cheap production. The characters are great; their recognitions heightened, but still recognisable. Mandy brings her Italian tutor home, and panics. "You don't have to sleep with him," advises Matthew. She screws up her face. "But he's in the flat now," she whines.

## CHOICE

6.00am Business Breakfast (56618)

7.00 BBC Breakfast News (CeeFax) (87968)

9.00 Breakfast News Extra (CeeFax) (8293705)

9.20 Style Challenge (s) (3259499)

9.45 Killy (s) (1808705)

10.30 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (s) (56434)

11.00 News and weather (CeeFax) (4297637)

11.05 Liberal Democrats Conference 96. Live coverage from Brighton including a debate on home affairs (s). Includes news and weather at midday (32318724)

1.00pm News and weather (CeeFax) (80078)

1.30 Regional News and weather (4540415)

2.00 Call My Bluff (s) (3221843)

2.30 Turnabout (s) (1412705) 3.00 The Terrace (s) (8786)

3.30 Brum (s) (843873) 3.40 Remould the Reindeer (s) (4011837) 3.50 The All New Popeye Show (s) (CeeFax) (8783415) 4.10 Oscar's Orchestra (CeeFax) (s) (7200076) 4.30 Grange Hill (s) (CeeFax) (s) (426182) 5.00 Newsround (CeeFax) (7516295)

5.10 **Byker Grove** New series of the drama set in a community centre (CeeFax) (2229057)

5.35 Neighbours (s) (CeeFax) (s) (476182)

6.00 News and weather (CeeFax) (811)

6.30 Regional news magazines (163)

7.00 **Holiday** Jill Dando returns with a new series of the travel show (CeeFax) (s) (3095)

7.30 **EastEnders** Phil is having a few problems remembering just exactly what it was he did last night, while Kathy is shocked to discover what has been happening to Ian and Chyn's marriage. Lorraine becomes concerned by Joe's increasingly odd behaviour (CeeFax) (s) (247)

8.00 **Sportnight Special** Live coverage of the second-leg UEFA Cup match between Helsingborg and Vasterås from Sweden (s) (1897525)

8.05 **News** regional news and weather (CeeFax) (296)

10.25 **Film: Payoff** (1943) starring Lee Tracy, Tom Brown, Tina Thayer, Evelyn Brent, and Jack La Rue. Lee Tracy, whose career was on the decline, delivers a line performance in this otherwise disappointing thriller, as a journalist who turns detective to track down an assassin who murdered a lawyer involved in an important court case. Directed by Arthur Dreifuss (CeeFax) (818328)

12.00 **Film: Affair with a Stranger** (1953, b/w) Romantic comedy starring Jean Simmons, Victor Mature and Mary Jo. Tania, Monica Lewis, Jane Dorell and Nicholas Joy. A group of friends reminisce about the moment when a hit playwright and his wife were on the point of divorce. Simmons and Mature are a successful pairing but the rest of the cast seem sedate and the fun doesn't always catch fire. Directed by Roy Rowland (3211458)

1.35-1.40am **Weather** (768587)

**VideoPlus+** and the Video PlusCodes

The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCodes, numbers which allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+ handset. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes are trademarks of Gemstar Development Ltd.

**SKY MOVIES GOLD**

12.00 Waterloo (1971) (4002365)

2.15pm PT 108 (1983) (325649) 4.35

6.00 **Donor's Reg** (1983) (45282) 8.00

Reilly (1988) (5732) 10.00 **Sudden**

Death (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

Reilly (1988) (5732) 12.00 **Reilly**

## CHOICE

6.00am Open University: Understanding

Space and Time — Shades of Black

(2924705) 6.25 Polar Oceans (2936540)

6.50 The Captain Reef (8296883)

7.15 See Hear Breakfast News (CeeFax and

signing) (8315434)

7.30 Alvin and the Chipmunks (8687724)

7.55 Blue Peter (s) (CeeFax) (s)

(2819650) 8.20 Firearm Sam (8710927)

8.35 Leslie (2288431)

9.00 Daytime on Two: Standard Grade

Design (8291347) 9.20 The RE

Collection (8554881) 9.45 Watch

(8317618) 10.00 Playdays (84540)

10.30 Come Outside (5452892) 10.45

Science Zone — People (1323057)

11.05 Space Ark (4278502) 11.15

Celestine (530811) 11.30 Hot Rod Dogs

(1065) 12.00 See Head (4532)

12.30pm Working Lunch (79417) 1.00

Teaching Today (88618) 1.30 Show-

case (4584057)

1.40 Hotch Potch House (32218078) 2.00

Firearm Sam (81038057)

2.10 Liberal Democrats Conference

(482057) 3.55 News (CeeFax) and

weather (4428434)

4.00 Today's the Day (s) (798) 4.30 Ready,

Steady, Cook (s) (850) 5.00 The Spin

Wintry Show (CeeFax) (9178434) 5.40

A Week to Remember (b/w) (258873)

5.50 Lifetime (s) (CeeFax) (s) (192279)

6.00 Heartbreak High (CeeFax) (s) (182950)

6.45 Conference Talk: Andrew Neil with a

round-up of the day's proceedings at the

Liberal Democrat conference in Brighton

and a live phone-in in which viewers can

question Charles Kennedy, the Liberal

Democrat spokesman on European

Union affairs (s) (841182)

7.30 The Chemistry of (Almost) Every-

thing: An investigation into the way that

chemistry affects our lives (CeeFax) (s)

(896)

8.00 Pound for Pound: Includes a look at

who will really benefit from Virgin City

offering cut-price pensions and invest-

ments (s) (7057)

8.30 Antonio Carluccio's Italian Feast: A

celebration of Italian cooking from the

Piemonte region (s) (9892)

**Prospectors dig for gold (9.00pm)**

9.00 **Timewatch: Gold Rush**

**Memories** (CeeFax) (s)

(185999)

9.30 Trade Secrets: Travel tips for hassle-free

holidays (CeeFax) (s) (534927)

10.00 Hancock (b/w) (s) (CeeFax) (48087)

10.30 **Newsnight** (CeeFax) (540811)

11.15 Over the Edge (CeeFax) (s) (868673)

11.45 **Favourite Films**: Martin Scorsese talks

about growing up in New York and the

films that have influenced his work (s)

(CeeFax) (895144)

12.15am **Who's a Clever Boy?** (s) (5214767)

12.30-5.00 **The Learning Zone**

## CHOICE

Byker Grove

BBC1, 5.00pm

When youth programming is good it can

easily blur the boundaries of age. *Grange*

*Hill* was one such series. *Byker Grove*

is another. Back for an eighth run, the

Newcastle youth club opens its doors to

local issues such as teenage marriage,

racial violence and juvenile offenders. In

the first episode, the relationship between Gary

and Angel is one of the main storylines. He

wants to get married as soon as possible.

Angel is not so sure. Worked into the plot is a

warning about the dangers of taking rides

from strangers, however innocent they may

seem. But it is not all finger-wagging stuff.

There is a poke at some children's game

shows in a spoof called *Ritual Humiliation*,

which dishes out just that. If only some of the

adult soaps were this inventive.

**Holiday**

BBC1, 7.00pm

Summer might well just be over but we are

not safe from the holiday programme.

Having spent our money on a holiday, we

Dorridge or a trip to Disneyland, it is the

job of Jill Dando and company to tell us

where we could have had a much better time

for much less if only we had gone somewhere

else. Coming up in the series is Cliff

"Hestichiff" Richard trekking round the

Yorkshire Moors (poor Cliff) — if he was in a

return of *Summer Holiday* they would have

sent him somewhere sunny — while Martin

Clunes behaves himself in San Francisco

and Hawaii. In the first programme, Jill

Dando goes to exotic Bali. Kirsty Young gets

covered in sand, mud and water in the

thermal island of Ichia, and there is a new

item about continental holidays for under

£100.

**Timewatch**

BBC2, 9.00pm

In the colourful words of local historian

Steve Hites, when gold was discovered in the

Klondike in 1896, it was "lying like cheese on

a sandwich." News spread "like a prairie fire

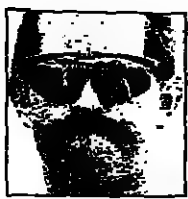
on a hot day in Kansas", but what the

thousands of gold seekers did not know was

that all the worthwhile claims

were gone a whole year before the news had





## CRICKET 47

Gooch remains leading light in average year

## SPORT

TUESDAY SEPTEMBER 24 1996

## AMERICAN FOOTBALL 50

Allen keeps Kansas unbeaten ahead of chasing pack



Best-selling politician of seven

# Peace moves give Carling a route back

By DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT, AND MARK SOUSTER

WILL CARLING was restored to the England rugby union training squad yesterday after a weekend that suggested some faint signs of sanity returning to the sport. English Professional Rugby Union Clubs (Epruc) has given the training session at Bisham Abbey tomorrow its blessing and, moreover, it has been represented at a meeting with the traditional governors of rugby to plot a united way forward into Europe.

The return of Carling, and his long-term partner in the England midfield, Jeremy Guscott, had been widely predicted after their omission from the July training squad and the group that would have gathered at Bisham earlier this month but for the intervention of Epruc, which kept all the selected players away. It will, nonetheless, be a relief for the man who stepped down as England captain last March after a world-record 59 appearances in that role.

At the age of 30, he is not ready to give up international rugby just yet, and has set about proving it with Harlequins this season. "I'm very pleased to be back in the squad," he said. "I have trained hard, both before the start of the season and this month, and I believe I have generally played well in the games so far. I am enjoying my rugby and I will be looking forward to attending the squad training as much as when I was still uncapped."

If Carling's form, as a centre

and, unexpectedly, as a goalkicker, has been good, Guscott's has been even better. He has recovered the zip that some believed had been permanently lost after his absence through injury from the 1993-94 season. He returns on merit, though other experienced players — Rory Underwood, Dean Richards and Jonathan Callard among them — remain on the outside.

More significant than the return of Carling and Guscott, and the addition of the talented Northampton utility back, Nick Beal, to the squad, are the soothing noises emanating from the Epruc leadership — coincidentally on the same day that the leading players in Scotland intimated a desire to reach contractual agreements with the Scottish Rugby Union (SRU), if, in its turn, the SRU could accommodate some of

the structure to the season proposed by Epruc.

The Scotland squad has given the SRU a ten-day deadline for a revised 1997-98 fixture list that would not overburden the leading players yet acknowledges the position of the clubs. "The primary reason we are holding out for ten days... is that we have no power as players," Rob Wainwright, the Scotland captain, said. "This is the only way we can stand up and have our say on the shaping of the game." The home-based Scottish players are seeking a three-year contract with the SRU, excluding the 1999 World Cup, for which separate agreements would be made.

It may be that Epruc recognises some cracks in its own position and the possibility of alienating a public that has already been sorely tested this season by its stance over the availability of England players for international training. "We recognise the importance of international rugby but emphasise that it must be part of a properly-organised season which the clubs and the players are working together to construct," an Epruc statement said.

"We are making every effort to enable some order to be put into the current season and we hope that this indication of our goodwill will encourage the Rugby Football Union to come up with a team which has the authority and the will to resolve our outstanding differences and join us in finding a real way forward for English rugby."

Indeed, Donald Kerr, the Epruc chairman, was involved in a meeting last Friday that aimed to establish a common calendar, at least where European rugby is concerned, for England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales and France. So, too, was Seraphin Berthier, president of the newly-formed *Commission Nationale de Rugby d'Elite*, which is the French equivalent of Epruc, save that it has already reached an understanding with the French Rugby Federation that Epruc has yet to achieve with the RFU.

"For the first time in a long while we sat down together to try to get an organised season and dates for the various competitions," Tom Kiernan, chairman of European Rugby Cup Ltd, said. It is generally acknowledged that the present season is a mish-mash of competitions of which the Anglo-Welsh Cup — which the leading clubs in England and Wales had apparently embraced so enthusiastically — is the worst example. It began in chaos and returns to it this week with Bridgend asking for their game at Leicester tomorrow to be postponed.

Hemi Taylor has withdrawn from the Wales team to play France tomorrow. His place in the back row will be taken by Kingsley Jones. Colin Charvis, of Swansea, comes on to the replacement bench. France have named a strong side for a match for which they have declined to award caps. O'Neill have not yet given up the contest for the services of Franco Botica, despite the New Zealanders' appearance at Stradey Park before the Llanelli v Swansea game last Saturday. The Lancashire club said last night that no formal offer to buy out his contract has been received from Llanelli. They expect him to honour his two-year contract and plan to play him, if fit, against Treorchy tonight.



Guscott: recalled on merit

## ENGLAND TRAINING SQUAD

**BACKS:** N Beal (Northampton), M Catt (Bath), T Stimpson (Newcastle), A Adenle (Bath), D Luper (Harlequins), J Maylor (Orrell), J Sleightholme (Bath), T Underwood (Newcastle), A Blyth (Newcastle), W Carling (Harlequins), P de Glanville (Bath), N Greenwood (Wasps), W Greenwood (Leicester), J Guscott (Bath), P Challinor (Harlequins), P Grayson (Northampton), A King (Wasps), K Bracken (Saracens), M Dawson (Northampton), A Gomersall (Wasps), A Healey (Leicester).

**FORWARDS:** D Gierforth (Leicester), R Harlewick (Coventry), J Leonard (Harlequins), J Malet (Bath), G Rowntree (Leicester), R Cockwell (Leicester), P Greening (Gloucester), N McCarthy (Bath), M Pieson (Bristol), G Archer (Newcastle), J Fowler (Sale), M Johnson (Leicester), S Shaw (Bristol), D Sims (Gloucester), R West (Richmond), S Christie (Richmond), M Gorry (Bristol), L Dallaglio (Wasps), A Diprose (Saracens), R Hill (Saracens), S Ojomoh (Bath), R Rodder (Northampton), R Schwenker (Wasps), C Sheasby (Wasps).

# Wenger content to stay in background



Wenger, the new Arsenal manager, pays his first visit to the club's training headquarters yesterday

## Rice still in charge for Arsenal cup task

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

ARSENE WENGER, the new Arsenal manager, will not take charge of the side for the first time in the UEFA Cup first-round, second-leg tie against Borussia Mönchengladbach in Cologne tomorrow.

Wenger stressed yesterday that Pat Rice, the caretaker manager, will continue to make the tactical and selection decisions for a tie in which Arsenal trail 3-2 from the first leg.

"That is officially in charge and will make all the decisions," Wenger said. "I'll only give my advice if he asks for it."

Rice was confirmed as Wenger's assistant yesterday and the manager said: "He knows the club, he knows English football, he knows the players very well and he is a pure Arsenal man. I will not become the manager until next Monday, but I had the feeling it was right for me to be here for this important match if I had the opportunity."

Wenger officially takes over at Highbury next week but has been allowed to come to London earlier by Nagoya Grampus Eight, the club he managed in Japan, to meet his staff and players.

Rice, who stepped in as the second caretaker-manager of the season at Arsenal when Stewart Houston left to become the Queens Park Rangers manager, has steered the team to impressive wins against Sheffield Wednesday and Middlesbrough. He had not met Wenger until yesterday.

Tony Adams, the captain, is certain to play in the match after proving his return to fitness when coming on as a substitute at Middlesbrough on Saturday. The England defender, who has admitted he is an alcoholic, has had two knee operations in ten months.

Patrick Vieira, the France Under-21 international, is poised to keep his place after making his debut as a substitute against Sheffield Wednesday and impressing again at Middlesbrough. Wenger confirmed that he recommended the signing of Vieira.

# Stubbs poised for return as Celtic try to spring surprise

FROM KEVIN MCCARRA IN HAMBURG

CELTIC'S arrival in Germany yesterday may have been met with a warmth that far exceeded the cordiality demanded by protocol. Poor domestic form in the Bundesliga has seen animosity and recrimination break out within Hamburg and the club has only the likelihood of victory over Celtic to bind it together. With a 2-0 victory in Glasgow, progress to the second round of the UEFA Cup is taken for granted here.

The defeat of the Scottish club would be a blow to a team that lost 3-1 to Bochum at the weekend and has been beaten in three of its past four league matches. Hamburg's qualification for Europe represented a renaissance at a club that is now managed by Felix Magath, who has been an icon in this city ever since he scored the only goal of the 1983 European Cup final. His players, however, are less devoted to the man.

Hamburg's record signing,

Jens Dowe, bought from Munich 1860 for £800,000 this summer, has not played since a dressing-room argument with the manager at half-time in Glasgow. Magath has no intention of being conciliatory, and delivered a tirade about the team's lack of effort after their most recent loss.

Seeing off Celtic is now supposed to be the first step in the restoration of morale. That appraisal of the match may peeve the visitors, but they have few grounds for protest. At home, Celtic conceded the opening goal in less than three minutes and the players have yet to prove that they possess the concentration or organisation to cope with European football.

Tommy Burns, the manager, is still convinced of his side's incisiveness, but he also knows that chaotic creativity will not be enough. "We've had skilful midfield players," Burns said, "and we've only won one trophy in the past

eight years. It's not about pretty players. We've got to have men who can pass when it's on, but also stop the other team as well."

To that end, Alan Stubbs, who has been ruled out for the past two weeks by a bruised ankle, is liable to be fielded, and the centre half may be asked to cover in front of the defence. The multiple misfortunes suffered by the Englishman, including three injuries and a sending off since August, are encapsulated in his reference to a "voodoo jinx".

Stubbs, who cost £3.5 million from Bolton Wanderers, said: "I have had two days of hard training and I am fitter than I would have been if I had been playing in the team. I only hope that I can settle down and get a string of goals under my belt." The dependability Celtic hope he will now provide has not been forthcoming from other quarters.

# Ligier offers twin-track future for Hill

By OLIVER HOYT

FLAVIO BRIATORE, the managing director of the Benetton team, has long been touted as a possible player in the future of Damon Hill. The perception resurfaced yesterday in the wake of the Englishman's narrow failure to clinch his first Formula One world drivers' title at the Portuguese Grand Prix on Sunday, but this time there is a twist.

Briatore was interested in signing Hill for Benetton when it was revealed four weeks ago that he was to be released by Williams at the end of the season. The arrangement would have been welcomed by Renault, the engine supplier to both

teams, which is an admirer of Hill and was keen to keep the No 1, held by the world champion, on one of its cars for its last season in the sport next year.

That move appears to have foundered, however, because both the Benetton drivers, Jean Alesi and Gerhard Berger, are in the middle of two-year contracts and were unwilling to leave.

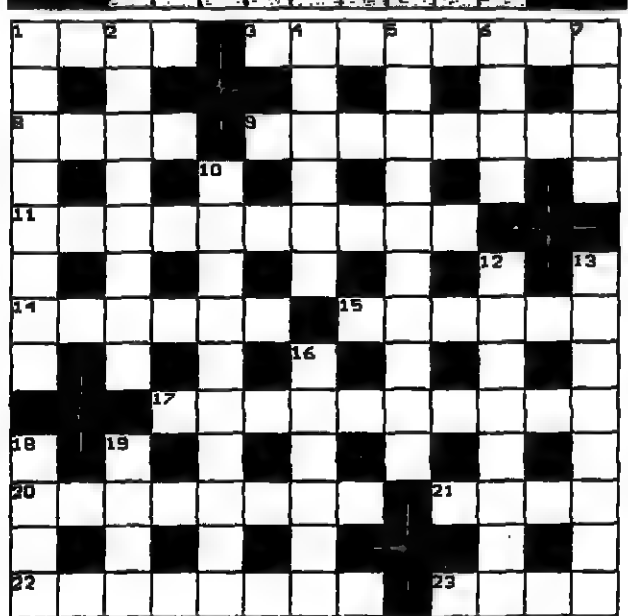
Instead, it now appears that Briatore has re-entered the bidding for Hill in his capacity as the owner of the French-based Ligier team. It is thought that Hill, who is keen to be awarded a two-year deal, might be promised one year at Ligier followed by a chance to aim for the world title again with Benetton the year after.

Briatore, though, will have to fight hard to prise Hill away from his most ardent suitors, Jordan-Peugeot and Stewart-Ford, both of whom are pushing hard for his signature.

Jordan, backed by Benson and Hedges, and Stewart, bankrolled by Ford, are thought to be offering in the region of £4 million to try to tempt Hill. A decision is likely before the Japanese Grand Prix at Suzuka on October 13.

Murray Walker's role as the voice of Formula One has been safeguarded for the next two years. The veteran broadcaster has signed up with ITV to commentate on grands prix until 1998, as widely expected.

## TIMES TWO CROSSWORD



No 895

## ACROSS

- 1 End of sleeve: strike lightly (4)
- 3 Workmen's temp. frame (8)
- 8 Absent; having been launched (4)
- 9 Something commemorative (8)
- 11 Struggling with dilemma (2,3,5)
- 14 Level of confidence (6)
- 15 Grinder of grain (6)
- 17 Loved one (10)
- 20 To empty (clanger site) (8)
- 21 A plant; a metal sleeve (4)
- 22 Threatening (8)
- 23 Awareness, attention (4)

## DOWN

- 1 Personal magnetism (8)
- 2 Soft soap (8)
- 4 Belief; trust (6)
- 5 Powerful (eg stage) light (10)
- 6 Leave out (4)
- 7 (Esp. Yorks) valley (4)
- 10 Copy previous person (6,4)
- 12 Enjoyment (8)
- 13 Miserable (8)
- 16 Noun gender, not M or F (6)
- 18 Cooperating group (4)
- 19 Hurt feeling (4)

## SOLUTION TO NO 894

ACROSS: 8 Usurper 9 Usher 10 Precipice 11 Sad 12 Tacit 14 Massive 15 Admiral 17 Obese 19 Pin 20 Recordist 22 Nehru 23 Needful

DOWN: 1 Pulpit 2 Pure 3 Splinter group 4 Truism 5 Queen's Counsel 6 Chestnut 7 Bridge 13 Comanche 15 Appendix 16 Lacuna 18 Evelyn 21 Lily

PRICES INCLUDE DELIVERY TO EU CUSTOMERS (REST OF THE WORLD ADD £1 PER ITEM). THE TIMES LISTED SEND SAE FOR FURTHER DETAILS. STERLING/US DOLLAR EXCHANGES ONLY. THE TIMES CROSSWORDS: Books 10 to 13 £6.25 each; Book 16 £3.75. The Times Concise — Book 2 (240 puzzles) £6.25; Books 3 to 5 £3.75 each. The Times Two — Books 3, 4 £3.25 each. Also The Times Quiz Book 1996 £4.25. TIMES COMPUTER CROSSWORDS by David Almondhead (area 50 crosswords per issue). Titles are only £10.25 each (inc. VAT) and include SOLO and TEAM facilities. HELP levels with conventions, speed checks, performance analysis and much more. For all IBM PCs and Acorn RISC OS Computers on 3.5 diskette including Times Crosswords Titles (19 titles) — The Times Concise Titles (4 titles) — The Times Two (5 titles) — Jubilee Edition 1996/97. The Sunday Times titles (various 20). Send cheque with order payable to Allen Lane, 100 Brook Lane, London, SE15 8JW. Return delivery (UK). Tel: 0181-482 4575 (24hrs). No credit cards.

Could a quality airline offer low fares? YES!

Daily scheduled flights from London Luton to:

Barcelona from	£47
Dusseldorf from	£39
Munich from	£49
Newcastle from	£28
Madrid from	£49
Copenhagen* from	£49

Low fares, flexible tickets and a quality of service that's reassuringly high.

Freephone 0500 146 200

debonair

هكذا من الأصل



## Bestseller by Finnish politician reveals fun of sex on a waterbed

FROM REUTERS IN HELSINKI

NEARLY a century after women in Finland broke new ground by being the first in Europe to vote, the female Speaker of parliament has shattered a new barrier with a highly explicit book about her sex life.

Finn is queuing by the hundred to buy *Flutering Flame* by Riitta Uosukainen, 54, a former Education Minister who as Speaker ranks second only to President Ahtisaari in the Finnish hierarchy.

Fellow politicians have slammed the book — which is abusive about some of them — saying it undermines the prestige of her position and the political system. But ordinary people are enthusiastic about her frankness.

Published last week, the book on its first run of 17,000 sold out in three days and its publishers said yesterday they have had to order extra paper to cope with the demand. On Sunday churchgoers flocked by the thousand to see Mrs Uosukainen.

Ostensibly an epistolary novel of imaginary letters written to and about political colleagues and friends, the book contains one stunningly frank "letter" to Mrs Uosukainen's husband of 35 years, Lieutenant-Colonel Toivo Uosukainen, about a

weekend. "Thanks for the wonderful weekend, for all the good loving and love-making. We had a fabulous time together," writes Mrs Uosukainen, believed by many to be preparing to run for President after Mr Ahtisaari's term ends in 2000. "The waterbed is tremendous; it doesn't creak — and, oh, that slosh of making love," she continues.

Mrs Uosukainen, a majestic, strong-jawed former teacher who sees her husband only at weekends, enjoys wide popularity. As Speaker, she has demonstrated strong skills in bringing members of the House to order.

Such explicitness may fit into the cliché of sexual frankness and women's liberation associated with countries such as Sweden. In relatively conservative Finland, it is explosive. One columnist in *Iltalehti* said that any male Speaker who had penned such a book would have been labelled a chauvinist.

Mrs Uosukainen described the book as "a mixture of fact and fiction, politics and erotica, science and art, love, poetry and prayer, birth and death". She said she wrote the erotic chapter — which deals only with marital sex — because sex is important to her. "It would have been

deceptive if I had skipped the erotica. People often ask me how I can keep going. I wanted to show that eroticism is a source of energy for me, so others too would see it is part of a normal life," she told *Iltalehti*. "There shouldn't be anything strange about the fact that a middle-aged woman enjoys herself."

She defended the work by arguing that the region of Finland she comes from, Karelia, is known to produce the most sensual Finns. In the letter, she writes of Karelian women who ask their homecoming husbands: "Do you want to eat, drink, take a sauna or sex? We are in that situation weekly, and have altered the programme as we see best. Best of all is when we've begun making love first."

Commentators are still undecided on what the consequences could be for her political career and her chances as President. But they agree the book has injected an entirely new element into Finland's secretive, sometimes sleepy, political culture.

Mrs Uosukainen's husband has made little public comment, beyond confirming her remarks. "The waterbed is good," he told *Iltalehti*. "Absolutely. It's good for my back."



Riitta Uosukainen at the launch of her highly explicit book, sold out in three days. "It would have been deceptive if I had skipped the erotica," she said

## French civil service unions call strike over budget cutbacks

FRANCE'S public-sector unions yesterday called for a 24-hour strike by state workers on October 17, as the Government geared up for the first large confrontation of the autumn over plans to cut the deficit in time for economic and monetary union (EMU).

The seven largest public sector unions, including the Force Ouvrière (FO) and the Communist-led CGT which spearheaded last year's crippling strikes, called on France's four million state workers to hold a "national day of action, strikes and protests" to demand wage rises and protest at civil service job losses.

The Government's austerity measures are intended to cut the public deficit to 3 per cent of the gross domestic product next year in line with the requirements for a single European currency.

Union leaders predicted the strikes would cause disruption throughout the public sector, including local government



France faces its first big clash this autumn over government plans to meet single-currency targets, Ben Macintyre reports

offices, state agencies and hospitals. Education unions, which will bear the brunt of the planned 5,600 job cuts, have already called for a strike next Monday. The civil service strike will come exactly one year and one week after more than half of the state workers went on strike.

Union leaders have given a warning of growing industrial unrest in the coming months, but most observers believe public anger over budget cuts has not yet reached that of last year's level, when transport ground to a halt plunging much of the country into chaos.

"We are going to do all we can to make sure it succeeds," Philippe Antoine, deputy di-

rector of the CFDT union, France's largest, said yesterday.

The civil service unions called for the day of strikes to defend public services, suspend job cuts and expand public employment. Alain Juppé, the Prime Minister, has frozen civil service pay this year and union leaders called for immediate negotiations on wages.

In what he described as a "warning to the Government", Marc Blondel, head of the FO, presided over a weekend demonstration in Paris. M Blondel said the demonstrators numbered 35,000, although police said half that number of people assembled.

In recent days the French Government has repeatedly affirmed its commitment to a single currency, and yesterday Jean Arthuis, the Finance Minister, called for the formation of a "stability council" made up of finance ministers within the single currency to ensure "strict respect by everyone of the stability pact" enforcing budgetary discipline. M Arthuis said such a council would provide the "necessary political counterweight" to the future European Central Bank.

Yesterday M Arthuis not only insisted that France would achieve the Maastricht criteria for economic and monetary union but said he was confident Britain would also join the single currency.

The bloated social security debt, however, remains a serious hurdle. Last November the Government predicted a welfare debt of Fr17 billion (£2.2 billion) for this year, and an excess in 1997. Instead, this year's debt is likely to be triple

the expected figure while the predicted debt for 1997 is Fr47.2 billion, according to figures released by the Social Security Commission yesterday. Jacques Barrot, the Social Affairs Minister, said yesterday that additional measures, notably increased levies on alcohol and tobacco, would bring down next year's welfare deficit to below Fr30 billion.

Madrid: Spanish unions yesterday took the first step towards a possible general strike when they agreed on two days of demonstrations on September 30 and October 15 against a public-sector wage freeze confirmed by the Government last week.

In Germany, the IG Metall union has called industrial action on October 10 to protest against a cut in sick pay compensation passed by the Government as part of its "Programme for More Jobs and Growth". (Reuters)

Anatole Kaletsky, page 20

## Woman favourite to lead Right in Athens

FROM JOHN CARR IN ATHENS

GREECE'S opposition conservative party, New Democracy, moved quickly yesterday to find the sixth leader in its 22-year history after losing its second election in succession to the Socialists on Sunday.

Dora Bakoyanni, 42, declared her candidacy for the party leadership less than 24 hours after Mitsotakis Evert surprised the nation by resigning even before the official election results were in. The daughter of Constantine Mitsotakis, the conservative former Prime Minister, and the widow of a right-wing parliamentary deputy shot dead by terrorists in 1989, Mrs Bakoyanni is believed to be a front-runner.

Official results of the election showed the incumbent Panhellenic Socialist Movement (Pasok) re-elected with 41.5 per cent of the vote and New Democracy with 38.1 per cent. The small Greek Communist Party (KKE) came

third, with 5.6 per cent. The KKE was helped by left-wing discontent with the moderate socialism of Costas Simitis, the Prime Minister, putting in the shade the Democratic Socialist Movement of Dimitris Tsoulas, which came fifth, with 4.4 per cent.

However, the presence of three smaller left-wing parties in the 300-seat parliament, with a total of 30 seats, could bring pressure from the Left on key economic policies.

With 99.4 per cent of the vote counted yesterday, the percentage of votes won and party representation was:

□ Pasok, 41.51%, 162 seats.  
□ New Democracy, 38.15%, 108.  
□ Communist Party of Greece (KKE), 5.6%, 11.  
□ Coalition of the Left and Progress, 5.1%, 10.  
□ Democratic Social Movement (Dikiki), 4.43%, 9.  
□ Political Spring (nationalist), 2.94%, no seats.

## Simitis victory frees Greece from its spendthrift legacy

FROM RICHARD OWEN IN ATHENS

BY RETURNING Costas Simitis, the Greek Socialist leader, to power for the next four years, the normally emotional Greeks have voted for caution and stability under a man who does not share the appetite for inflammatory anti-Nato and anti-EU rhetoric of his predecessor, Andreas Papandreu.

They have also opted for painful economic belt-tightening in a bid to meet European targets, and a policy of quiet diplomacy with Turkey rather than confrontation.

Mr Simitis, 60, has begun to put the shadow of Papandreu behind him, although his gamble in calling an election a year early appeared at one point perilously close to failure. The standing in the opinion polls of his Panhellenic Socialist Movement, or Pasok, fell as Mitsotakis Evert, the robust but gaffe-prone leader of the

right-wing New Democracy, whipped up anti-Turkish feeling, hammered Pasok's long record of economic mismanagement and offered farmers tempting tax breaks.

But Mr Simitis, who dropped his reserve on election night with a grin of sheer



Simitis: put shadow of Papandreu behind him

delight, can now claim openly that it was not Pasok, but Papandreu who gave Greece a bloated, indebted and corrupt economy. Papandreu's son, George, the respected Education Minister in the last Simitis administration, said Greece had clearly had enough of "charismatic" leaders like his father. Pasok was now "pro-market".

Mr Simitis has promised to reduce red tape to help foreign investors, ensure that EU grants are not corruptly frittered away, and tackle the patronage system by cutting unnecessary jobs in the civil service and public sector.

Behind this lies his determination to bring Greece closer into line with the Maastricht single-currency targets on inflation, unemployment and the £1.95 billion public deficit. Mr Simitis told voters their "sacrifices" would "bring Greece fully into Europe".

### WORLD SUMMARY

#### EU fear of 'mad cow' summit

Brussels: European ministers yesterday brushed off British hopes of the EU beef ban being lifted without a full-scale slaughter programme, as fears grew on the Continent that John Major could hijack next week's Dublin summit, turning it into another "mad cow" disease showdown (Charles Bremner writes).

Douglas Hogg, the Agriculture Minister, met a fresh round of dismay from EU colleagues in Killarney, Co Kerry, over what they see as the Government's breach of its undertaking to start slaughtering 147,000 cattle. Mr Hogg insisted the decision to suspend the cull because of new scientific data on BSE did not affect Britain's commitment to June's Florence deal.

#### Secret US arms depots found

Vienna: Austria has ended a search for 79 underground arms depots dug secretly by the United States during the Cold War to help to fend off a Soviet invasion. Caspar Einem, the Interior Minister, said, Sixty-five depots containing thousands of tonnes of explosives and hundreds of pieces of artillery were found, but another six have not been located. Eight were found by chance in the 1950s. (Reuters)

#### Dental worker in army had HIV

Frankfurt: The US Army is notifying about 1,100 soldiers and their families that an army dental hygienist at a German post has tested positive for HIV, the AIDS-related virus. The hygienist provided routine care at the Hanau medical clinic near Frankfurt until June. (Reuters)

#### Love in the air

Copenhagen: A Dane under a court order not to contact his former girlfriend in any way was fined more than £100 for having Leonard Cohen's *No Cure for Love* dedicated to her on national radio. (AP)

## THE HOUSING MARKET IS LOOKING UP.

For further details visit your local Halifax branch or call us free on 0800 10 11 10 for an information pack.



Get a little extra help.

TYPICAL EXAMPLE: A COUPLE (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £64,000. MONTHLY MORTGAGE PAYMENT NET OF TAX RELIEF £167.89. 300 MONTHLY PAYMENTS. MONTHLY REPAYMENT £167.89. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £115,526. INCLUDES ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE SECURITY FEE £570, CONVEYANCER'S CHARGES £117.50. ASSUMES A COUPLED PAIR (MALE AND FEMALE BOTH WORKING) AGED 29, APPLYING FOR A REPAYMENT MORTGAGE OF £60,000 SECURED OVER 25 YEARS ON A PROPERTY WITH A PURCHASE PRICE OF £6



# Perot goes to law in attempt to join TV party debates

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER IN WASHINGTON

ROSS PEROT sued yesterday to stop next month's presidential debates unless he is allowed to participate.

At the same time, Bob Dole's aides hinted for the first time that the 73-year-old Republican might abandon California and other important states in order to focus his limited resources on those his strategists still deem winnable. The great danger of such a move is that the entire Republican ticket may suffer in the states abandoned, increasing the chances of the Democrats recapturing Congress.

Mr Perot, the Texas billionaire, started a legal action in Washington challenging last week's unanimous decision by a committee of Democrats and Republicans to bar him from the debates on the ground that he had no realistic chance of winning the presidency.

Over the weekend, negotiators for the Dole and Clinton camps agreed that the two men should meet for 90-minute debates in Hartford, Connecticut, on October 6 and in San Diego, California, on October 16. Their running-mates will meet in St Petersburg, Florida, on October 9.

The White House wanted Mr Perot to be included, believing that he would steal votes and attention from Mr Dole, but the Republicans were adamant. They see the debates as their candidate's last chance to catch Mr Clinton and wanted him to have a clear run at the President. In return, the Clinton camp in-



ELECTION '96

sisted on 90-minute, not 60-minute, debates believing that Mr Dole may tire, and on two debates, not four, to reduce the dangers of an upset. It also insisted that the second debate should have a "town-hall" format of the sort in which Mr Clinton excels.

Mr Perot called Mr Dole a coward and predicted that the Republican candidate's stand would cost him the support of millions of independent voters. "Here's a guy that's supposed to be a war hero. You'd think he'd be willing to stand up and talk to another person, wouldn't you?"

His legal action argued that the two established parties "should not be permitted to consolidate their monopoly on the political process by closing off the presidential debates... Declaring the election essentially over for all candidates but two before a single debate takes place will only deepen the nation's cynicism about government."

Previous third-party candidates have sued for inclusion

in presidential debates. None has succeeded, but Mr Perot may have a stronger case. He won 19 per cent of the national vote in 1992, has received \$29 million (£18.6 million) in federal funds, and has got his new Reform Party on the ballot forms in all 50 states. He also soared in the polls after lively performances in the three debates in 1992.

Mr Dole's strategists, in the meantime, are producing a revised electoral blueprint in the light of his desperate position six weeks before the election. He is likely to focus on 29 states and would have to carry every one. According to *The Washington Post*, they include 16 solidly Republican "core states" that would provide 135 of the 270 electoral college votes required for victory. They also include seven "must-win" states — Florida, Georgia, Tennessee, Kentucky, Colorado, Nevada and Arizona — that usually vote Republican and account for another 77 electoral votes.

If Mr Dole could lock those up, and even that is a tall order, he would then need 58 more votes; his strategists have identified Ohio, Michigan, Louisiana, Connecticut, Iowa and Montana as most likely to provide them.

This high-risk strategy would appeal many congressional Republicans who are fighting to retain their seats and their control of Congress. It would involve abandoning California with its 54 electoral college votes, as President Bush did in 1992, as well as several big states such as New Jersey, Illinois and Pennsylvania. It would also free Mr Clinton to divert millions of dollars into other "battle-ground" states.

The new strategy has been a source of considerable argument in the Dole camp, with some aides arguing that resources should be concentrated on the traditional "battle-ground" states in the hope that the "base" states will naturally return to the Republican fold.



Perot accused Bob Dole of political cowardice

## Gun lobby group hit by cash crisis

BY MARTIN FLETCHER

THE National Rifle Association is being forced to reduce its operations to stave off a financial crisis caused by a disastrous drive for new right-wing members.

The group has just laid off 30 employees, suspended production of its weekly cable television show and reorganised staff so it can let more of its new headquarters building in Washington's southwestern suburbs. The association's report for 1995 showed its liabilities exceeded its assets by \$43.5 million (£28 million).

"They're in a desperate financial condition," said Dave Edmondson, a former board member who has become a strong critic.

The root cause of the problems was the association's

costly recruitment drive in the early 1990s when, under new hardline leadership, it drove membership up to a record 3.4 million by posing as the leading opponent of a tyrannical Government bent on depriving Americans of their rights. The association helped to elect a Republican Congress in 1994, but the Oklahoma City bombing in April 1995 changed everything.

George Bush, the former President, resigned in protest as did thousands of other moderate members, convinced that extremists now controlled what had traditionally been an organisation for hunters and sportsmen.

Membership has dropped to about 2.8 million and the association's clout has also declined.



John Kennedy Jr and Carolyn Bessette leaving the church on Cumberland Island where they were married at a small private ceremony on Saturday

## Kennedy clan savours coup of secret island wedding

FROM QUENTIN LETTS IN NEW YORK

RELATIVES of John Kennedy Jr were yesterday celebrating the security coup of the decade — keeping secret from the media the wedding of "America's sexiest man" on a remote Atlantic sand dune.

As Mr Kennedy, 35, the son of the late President and Jacqueline Kennedy, honeymooned with his bride, Carolyn (née Bessette), 30, news organisations kicked themselves for having missed the "wedding of the century" in Georgia. So covert was the operation that the news was confirmed only when Patrick Kennedy, a congressman, said on Sunday night: "My cousin John did tie the knot yesterday."

A mere 30 people, mostly family, attended the service at Cumberland Island's quaint Brack Chapel. The reception was similarly low-key, with a few glasses of wine and a prawn dip. Guests who quietly flew to the island, reachable only by small aircraft or launch, included Senator Edward Kennedy. He was one of the few members of the family's "elite cadre" to have been party to the secret.

Some friends and relations who were not invited were left holding slightly bloodied noses. The implication was clear: they were not to be trusted with the secret. Only a handful of caterers were on hand, all having signed confidentiality agreements.

Letitia Baldrige, a former social secretary to the late Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis, rejoiced that Mr Kennedy succeeded in his plan. "John's whole life has been so public

and he desperately likes privacy," she said. "I'm so glad he did it. It shows up all those movie stars who say they want privacy but then arrange for coverage."

Commentators dwelt on Mr Kennedy's "class" in having resisted self-publicity.

The former Miss Bessette, who has toyed with a career in public relations, comes from a "toony" (American for aristocratic) Connecticut family and apparently passed muster with Mrs Kennedy Onassis. The late First Lady was reported to have considered the girl to have sufficient class to take the name of Mrs John Kennedy.

Mr Kennedy walked up the aisle with a record of myriad, but always discreet, romances. His past flames included the actresses Daryl Hannah and Christina Haug.

## US carrier may leave Gulf after Saddam 'backs off'

BY MARTIN FLETCHER AND OUR FOREIGN STAFF

AMERICA completed its military build-up in the Gulf yesterday, but if Iraq continues to comply with its demands, the Clinton Administration may soon withdraw one of its two aircraft carrier battle groups from the region.

"All the evidence that I have seen in the last four or five days is positive," William Perry, the American Defence Secretary, said. "I truly believe Iraq is backing off the threatening actions they were taking a week ago, but we will watch it very carefully, every day, every hour."

Mr Perry said he would decide next week whether to let the USS *Carl Vinson* return home in October, leaving the USS *Enterprise* as the only carrier in the Gulf.

The last of about 3,500 troops President Clinton ordered to Kuwait at the height of the latest Iraqi crisis arrived in the emirate yesterday. American officials said yesterday that a desert storm had delayed the full deployment of ground forces close to the border.

President Saddam Hussein has a habit of challenging America's resolve in the run-up to elections, and a Pentagon official said the reinforcements were likely to stay until after voting day on November 5 "to be on the safe side".

In eastern Turkey up to 20,000 troops backed by air power launched operations yesterday to hunt rebel Kurds and cut logistical support before winter, military officials said. They said about 250 Kurdistan Workers Party guerrillas were cornered in the remote mountains of Tunceli province.

□ Korea plea: Mr Perry yesterday dismissed North Korea's claim that a submarine was on a routine mission when it went aground off South Korea. But he urged both countries to ease what has become an international shooting incident.



Perry: US keeping watch "every day, every hour"

## Self-made tycoon unmasked as master of deceit

FROM QUENTIN LETTS IN NEW YORK

THE late American oil tycoon and art collector Armand Hammer was, according to two new accounts, a possible Russian spy and a philandering crook.

He not only had his mistress adopt a disguise to deceive his wife but, it appears, he also deceived and manipulated world leaders he knew, including American Presidents, Margaret Thatcher, the Prince of Wales, and "many great ladies and gentlemen".

Hammer's reputation as an international philanthropist and billionaire entrepreneur will come in for severe scrutiny after disclosures in an article in today's issue of *The Times* by Neil Lyndon, a former Hammer staffer, and in a forthcoming book to be published in New York by Edward Epstein, an investigative writer.

Hammer, who died in 1990 when 92, was chairman of Occidental Petroleum, operator of the Piper Alpha oil platform on which 167 North Sea oil workers died.

For much of his life he was hailed as a living embodiment of the American dream, a self-made man of influence who wielded power on both sides of the Iron Curtain and had extraordinary access to men of substance.

While he was portraying himself as a highbrow friend of statesmen and royalty, Messrs Lyndon and Epstein allege, Hammer engaged in an elaborate ruse to prevent his late wife, Frances, discovering about an affair with his art assistant, Martha Kaufman, 50 years his junior. At his behest she changed her name to Hilary Gibson and adopted a new identity.

According to Mr Epstein, Hammer liked to telephone Buckingham Palace from Miss Kaufman's home, having first partly undressed. He liked her to be present while he spoke down the line to British royalty.

Mr Lyndon discloses that when he left Hammer's staff he feared for his life, adding: "She [Miss Kaufman] and I go to show it doesn't take much to buy a mistress or a ghost-writer."

Mr Lyndon then says: "But the whoring principles by which Hammer debauched us also applied to his global dealings in business and politics. The larger question that will lead to the greater truth about Armand Hammer is this: what does it take to buy a President or a King?"

Evil man, page 19

NOW WE'RE TALKING PENSIONS.

## A PENSION THAT WORKS AS HARD AS YOU DO

Scottish Widows Equity £35,927

Prudential UK Equity £37,435

Average £38,582

Equitable Fund of Investment Trusts £47,689

Colonial Mutual Rainbow Equity Fund £54,302

- Outstanding Investment Performance - Colonial's unit linked pension funds have won over 20 industry awards for their excellent long-term growth
- Flexible - to keep up with the most changeable lifestyle

- Comprehensive Advice - we'll talk you through the whole process
- Competitive Charges - so more of your money ends up invested on your behalf

Give us a call FREE on

0800 828 525

Lines open Mon to Fri 8am - 8pm

Quote ref: TI56



Source: Money Management Survey March 1996 The table shows the value of comparable general equity funds based on a monthly premium of £200 and performance over 10 years. Performance of the Colonial Mutual Equity Investment Fund over 5 years based on a monthly premium of £200 is £15,343. Past performance is not necessarily a guide to the future. The value of investments can go down as well as up, and is not guaranteed. Colonial Direct represents the Colonial Mutual Marketing Group which is regulated by the Financial Services Authority and is bound by its rules. We can advise you only on Colonial's products. Pension plans are provided by The Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society Limited. Full written details are available from the address below. For your added security all telephone calls will be recorded and the recording kept secure. Colonial Direct, Colonial Mutual House, Chatham Maritime, Kent, ME4 0YF.

## Fashion's First Ladies breakfast in style

BY MARTIN FLETCHER

DIANA, the Princess of Wales, will have breakfast at the White House this morning with her American kindred spirit — Hillary Clinton. Both women are world famous, hounded by the media, do good works and have a finely-developed sense of fashion, which is what has brought the Princess to Washington.

The Princess, still adored in America despite her somewhat tarnished image back home, will tonight be the honorary chairman of a glittering gala dinner and fashion sale at Washington's National Building Museum which will raise millions of dollars for breast cancer research.

Over the past week New York's top designers have shipped down \$1 million worth of clothes which they have donated to "Super Sale

1996". More than 1,100 of America's great and good, including Elizabeth Dole and Colin Powell, have paid up to \$500 (£320) each for tickets and will have first chance to buy the clothes.

The event has been organised by Anna Wintour, the British-born editor of America's *Vogue* magazine, the designer Ralph Lauren, the Council of Fashion Designers of America and *The Washington Post* whose former publisher, Katharine Graham, personally invited the Princess to participate.

Mrs Clinton is hosting the breakfast in the East Room to thank those most involved in the event, and the Princess's fellow guests will include her friend, Lucia Flecha de Lima, the Brazilian Ambassador's wife.

## Why Are You A Bore?

A FAMOUS author and educationalist reveals that there is a simple technique of everyday conversation and writing which can pay you real dividends in both social and professional advancement. It works like magic to give you added poise, self-confidence and greater popularity.

According to this educationalist, many people do not realise how much they could influence others

simply by what they say and how they say it. Those who realise this radiate enthusiasm, hold the attention of their listeners with bright, sparkling conversation that attracts friends and opportunities wherever they go. Whether in business, at social functions, or even in casual conversation with new acquaintances, there are ways in which you can make a good impression every time you talk.

Full details of this interesting home-study method for developing skill in everyday conversation and writing have been printed in a fascinating booklet, "Adventures in Speaking and Writing", sent free on request. No obligation. No need even to stamp your envelope. Simply write to: Effective Speaking Programme, (Dept. TSS16), FREEPOST 246, London WC1A 1BR.

WHAT THIS FREE BOOKLET WILL SHOW YOU  
How to talk easily and effectively  
How to overcome self-consciousness  
How to win friends and improve popularity — improve your social life  
How to earn more — get a better job  
How to improve your word-power  
How to develop poise, charm and personality  
How to say the right thing at the right time

## SWIFTCALL LOW COST INTERNATIONAL PHONE CALLS

call **INDIA** for only 60p per min

0800 279 0800

FANTASTIC PRICES AT ALL TIMES

20p per min Australia, Canada, Ireland, Germany

40p per min Hong Kong, Singapore, Japan, Taiwan

60p per min South Africa, India, Brazil, Israel

★ ★ ★ ★ FREEPHONE access to our exchange

★ ★ ★ Pre-payment ensures no bill worries

★ Can be used from any telephone

★ No fuss-quick and easy connection

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD READY

OPERATORS ARE STANDING BY 24HRS A DAY

7 DAYS A WEEK READY TO TAKE YOUR CALL

10p per min

هكذا من الأصل



# Bhutto brother's killing reopens a nation's wounds

By Christopher Thomas  
South Asia Correspondent

PAKISTAN is exhausted by Benazir Bhutto. No elected leader has been more unpopular since the state was founded in 1947.

Nor has any political spouse had a reputation as low as that of Asif Zardari, her ever-smiling husband, who figures often in newspaper allegations of high-level corruption.

The death of her brother, Murtaza Bhutto, 42, has eliminated the logical political heir of the Bhutto dynasty, a rich, powerful family as beset by tragedy as the Kennedys and the Nehru-Gandhis.

Photographs of Murtaza Bhutto's bloodstained body have disgusted a nation in despair with endless political, criminal and religious killings.

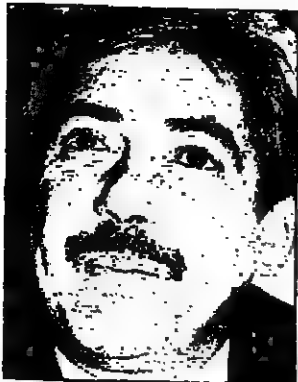
The tears shed by Miss Bhutto at her brother's graveside were in contrast to the virulence that flowed between them when he was alive. Her mother, Nusrat, called him the rightful heir as the only male of the family. She abused her daughter publicly.

Murtaza weighed in, calling his sister incompetent and unfit for office, a "viper in the bosom". It was degrading not just for the Bhuttos: it humiliated the country.

Was it murder? Or did Murtaza die by chance during a spontaneous gunbattle between the police and his bodyguards in Karachi on Friday? Either way the implications for Miss Bhutto are grave.

It is almost inconceivable that the Prime Minister's brother could be killed by accident. She has professed her innocence in the affair. Miss Bhutto has effectively admitted that she has no control over the chaos of her sinister and murderous country.

Opposition leaders insisted that Murtaza was assassinated. That is what the nation seems inclined to believe, even



Murtaza Bhutto: he was estranged from his sister

without the slightest evidence. Miss Bhutto called it a conspiracy to destabilise her Government, a Government whose survival is in doubt for the same reasons that it was dismissed in an army intervention once before — incompetence and corruption.

Pakistan doubtless will never know the truth of Murtaza Bhutto's death. The poisoning of his brother, Shahnawaz, in a Paris hotel in 1985 remains a mystery. His Afghan wife was accused of failing to call for help as he died. The plane crash that killed General Zia ul-Haq, the dictator, in August 1988 also remains without explanation.

The police fired bullets and teargas yesterday to clear Murtaza Bhutto's supporters from round the ancestral Bhutto home in Larkana in Sindh province.

Murtaza's party, a break-away faction of Miss Bhutto's Pakistan People's Party, said that the police had shot its leader and his followers in an ambush and had caused delays in the transfer of the dead and wounded to hospital.

"The assassination of Murtaza Bhutto and his companions was no accident but a brutal and deliberate act of terrorism," it said.

There had been no provocation by Murtaza and his followers; the police had opened fire as Murtaza and

his supporters were returning from a public meeting.

Murtaza Bhutto never posed a credible political threat to his sister, although his support was increasing. He was largely forgotten during 16 years he spent in self-imposed exile abroad, mostly in Syria, to escape terrorist charges because of activities against the Zia dictatorship, the dictatorship that in 1979 hanged Zulfikar Ali Bhutto, his father and founder of the dynasty.

He returned to Pakistan in 1993 and then spent time in jail, but the powerful military machine no longer felt inclined to pursue him.

He became an MP for the Larkana constituency, where he formed an alliance with his mother against his sister. Miss Bhutto saw him in hospital before he died, when he was awake and talking. He had laid bleeding in the street for an hour, she said, crying. As doctors prepared to operate, he died.



Nusrat Bhutto, left, the mother of the dead man, prays at his grave with her daughter, Benazir, Prime Minister of Pakistan, whom she has publicly criticised

## Tit-for-tat attack leaves 21 dead in Punjab mosque

By Zahid Hussain in Karachi and our foreign staff

**HARDLINE** Sunni and Shia Muslims stepped up tit-for-tat killings in Pakistan yesterday, leaving 22 people dead and about 40 injured in the province of Punjab.

Reports said that 21 people died after five masked gunmen burst into the Majid al-Khair mosque in Multan, spraying bullets as hundreds of Sunni worshippers began early-morning prayers. Police said the attack was by Shia Muslims in retaliation for the murder of a Shia leader in Bahawalpur, 60 miles south of Multan, on Sunday.

Hours later yesterday, in another apparent reprisal, two gunmen on a motorcycle shot Mumtaz-ul-Hassan, a leading Shia militant, while he was on his way to evening prayers in Bahawalpur.

Hospital officials in Multan said many of the dead were boys aged ten to 16 from a nearby religious school.

The mosque attack led to widespread violence in the city with angry protesters attacking government buildings and houses. Streets were deserted

and shops closed as hundreds of police and paramilitary soldiers patrolled in armoured personnel carriers and jeeps mounted with machineguns.

By mid-afternoon the army had been deployed in the Mumtazabad neighbourhood, where the shooting happened.

Gunfire could be heard, and roaming bands of boys were seen burning tyres. Shia Muslims, fearing retaliation, were gathering in a nearby mosque, witnesses said. Another Shia mosque was burnt, but no one was hurt and there was only slight damage.

From loudspeakers atop both Shia and Sunni mosques there were calls for people to get weapons and prepare for a battle, witnesses said.

Pakistan's Sunni and Shia militants have waged a vendetta for several years and more than 200 people have been killed in Punjab province in the past six months.

Shias make up about 15 per cent of the country's 140 million people, most of whom are Sunnis.

# First class PC Business price



For a first class PC you would naturally expect to pay a first class price. But with the Viglen Contender® Business PC 166 featuring one of the fastest Intel Pentium® processors and an 8 speed CD ROM, you get uncompromising performance at a price that will please any business.

Viglen, one of the leading and longest established British PC manufacturers, has earned a reputation for offering state-of-the-art technology that combines the highest quality with the best possible value. And that's not all. Viglen is also famous for its technical support that doesn't end when you've bought your PC. In fact, we carry on looking after your PC as long as you are a Viglen user.

But you don't have to take our word for it. In the latest independent survey by PC Magazine, users voted Viglen top for overall satisfaction with system reliability, top for overall satisfaction with repairs and lowest percentage PC failure for systems under 18 months old.

Of course, we offer a comprehensive range of products and services, too. From Internet-ready modems, back up devices and upgrades to Network file servers, intranet servers, complete Network solutions and maintenance options, we can provide everything you need to meet your computing requirements.

So if you want a first class PC at a business class price, then there is really only one Contender...the Viglen Contender® Business PC 166MHz. With Viglen you can get all the performance you need without breaking the bank. So call us and you'll never look back.

**MICROSOFT® OFFICE UPGRADE**  
In order to enhance your business PC even further, may we suggest an upgrade to Microsoft® Office for Windows® 95, the leading business applications software, at a Viglen bonus upgrade price of only £169 including VAT (CD version with concise manual).

**Contender BUSINESS PC 166**  
• Intel Pentium® processor 166MHz  
• 16MB EDO RAM • 256K Pipeline Burst Cache  
• 1.5 GB Hard Drive • Eight Speed CD ROM  
• 64 Bit PCI Graphics • Keyboard • Microsoft® Mouse • 15" Colour Monitor (14" viewable)  
• Microsoft® Windows® 95 • Microsoft® Works for Windows (Integrated and easy to use Word Processor, Spreadsheet, Database Graphics and Communications Tool) • Lifetime Hotline Support  
**£1426 ONLY £1199.00**  
Monthly payment option available for individuals and companies, subject to credit. Please call.



# Viglen®

**Call us on 0181 758 7070** Sun - 6pm Weekdays  
Sun - 1pm Saturday  
**fax 0181 758 7080**  
**web: http://www.viglen.co.uk**

Viglen Limited, Viglen House, Alpertun Lane, Alpertun, Middlesex HA0 1DX. 180/TT24.8

## Japan foils landings on disputed islands

From Jonathan Mirsky  
in Hong Kong  
and our foreign staff

**JAPANESE** coastguard vessels yesterday drove five ships carrying Taiwan and Hong Kong activists away from a cluster of disputed reefs in the East China Sea.

Seventeen Japanese vessels backed by a helicopter thwarted eight landing attempts on the Diaoyu Islands — Senkaku Islands to the Japanese. Taiwan radio described the atmosphere as very tense. It said that 20 demonstrators, accompanied by 60 reporters, shouted: "Get out of Chinese territory."

The Japanese played down the incident. "It is our routine duty to issue warnings and ask foreign ships to move out of Japan's waters," the Maritime Safety Agency said. Chris Patten, Governor of Hong Kong, yesterday said he hoped the dispute could be settled amicably.

A lighthouse built in July by Japanese nationalists and the Japanese coastguard's expulsion of a Taiwan fishing boat have reignited a dispute over the islands, claimed by Peking, Taipei and Tokyo. The activists wanted to remove the lighthouse.

## Sri Lankan troops clash with Tamils

Colombo: Sri Lankan troops killed or wounded more than 200 Tamil Tiger rebels in their first major push against the guerrillas in more than a month, the Defence Ministry said yesterday.

Military officials said the rebels put up stiff resistance against troops who on Sunday advanced on the rebels' northern Kilinochchi stronghold, backed by tanks, artillery and air support. At least 50 soldiers had been killed in the two-day assault by noon yesterday, according to the army. The Tamil Tigers accused the Government of attacking civilians. (Reuters)

## "Violent" China

Peking: The violence endemic to Western television is becoming increasingly prevalent in China, as producers and directors try to boost viewing figures, according to a China Daily report. (AFP)

## Rat traps

Dhaka: Armed with cats, traps and poison, farmers in Bangladesh began their annual drive to kill the rats that destroy nearly a third of the country's grains. Every rat fetches about 8p. (AP)

**STILL 20% CHEAPER**

**MEANWHILE, BT JUST SAVED YOU A BOB.**

Yes, BT changed their ads a bit. They even changed their prices... a bit. But we're still at least 20% cheaper for international calls weekday evenings and all weekend. For details FreeCall 0500 500 366. Come back Mr Hoskins. All is forgiven.

**Mercury SmartCall**

You don't have to be a genius to see how much you'll save.

Price and savings will continue to be correct on 24 October 1996, compared to previous 17th. New rate for international calls at 5 pence per minute, from 9pm until 11pm and any time on weekends. Savings available for a quarterly fee of £5.95 inc VAT.



Part Two: George Urban finds Margaret Thatcher still unreconciled to her loss of power

# 'Major wants to undo what we accomplished'

Three weeks after the ordeal of her enforced resignation, Margaret Thatcher went to lunch at the Centre for Policy Studies (CPS). George Urban sensed from the beginning that it was going to be no ordinary lunch, but a wake to allow her to relax.

December 19, 1990  
Warming her hands in front of our little gas fire, MT launched into her doubts about John Major's administration.

"The new Government — well, I think they have embarked on a course of great danger. It is quite clear already that they want to undo many of the things we have accomplished, and there is no telling where that might take them. All the wrong people are rejoicing! That's a sure indication that they are walking down the wrong road," and more to the same effect.

April 8, 1993  
Meeting at Chesham Place with MT — now Baroness Thatcher. I came away with the impression that she has not been able psychologically to digest the fact that she is no longer Prime Minister. Her whole attitude to the day's business — the rush into which she appeared to have driven herself throughout the morning, her remarks about various things she had to attend to immediately, with the underlying thought that unless these things were performed quickly and efficiently something terrible might befall the world and certainly

## AFTER THE FALL

Britain — all point to the sad fact that 2½ years after her resignation she still cannot reconcile herself to the loss of that terrible elixir — power.

I was distressed. Was this great lady entertaining false ideas about her place in the universe? Was she lapsing into a phantom world, waiting for the bugle to sound, summon-

us; they might try to recapture some of their former satellites in Eastern Europe; there might be a showdown between rival factions, parliament and the President — who knows? This is no time to cut our forces," I agreed.

We then turned to domestic matters, notably the state of affairs in the Conservative

because the public was not being properly served by them. That's not 'conservative'! The name is all wrong." I thoroughly agreed with that, remembering, however, that only a few years ago 'conservative' was a name she had proudly embraced.

Clearly, she has changed her semantics, and I should imagine the change came in the light of some of her experiences abroad. In

French, German or Italian ears 'conservative' has a ring of datedness, immobility and stagnation.

She then voiced her great concern that Britain under Major was losing its way in the world and would no longer count. She put down some of that loss of direction to Britain's involvement with the European Community and Major's 'ambiguous' policies. I knew and had feared that the sore topic of Europe would come up. However amicably we would be talking about Bosnia, swords would be crossed on Europe.

For 90 minutes we managed not to mention Europe, but, as I was halfway through the door, MT grabbed me. "Well, you realise, George, don't you, that it is the European involvement that is dragging Britain down... It is our participation in that unholy mess. Let no one forget that."

March 8, 1994  
Noel Malcolm's outstanding history of Bosnia was launched yesterday in the offices of the Alliance to Defend Bosnia-Herzegovina. Baroness Thatcher and Denis



Thatcher supported John Major in public but privately had strong doubts



A tearful Margaret Thatcher leaves 10 Downing Street with Denis Thatcher for the last time after her resignation

Thatcher were there, and so among the notables was Michael Foot, an old Yugoslav hand, and other Balkan 'experts'. Once again, Lady Thatcher was the centre of attention. She was debating with Daniel Johnson of the Times and Drago Stambuk, the Croatian chargé. MT treated me with considerable familiarity, touching me on the arm and thrusting her finger at my chest to give weight to some point or other. Among the young blood around her, I was an old friend in every sense of the word.

tense, almost manic her mind seemed centred on the next item in her stream of consciousness. Finally I interjected. "Some time ago, I said, 'I sent you a volume of Cusine as background reading to the Soviet/Russian mentality. Wouldn't you agree that what I have been saying is in line with Cusine's travelogue?'"

"Yes, I've read it," she answered, "but Cusine wrote

must speak the truth again and again because people have short memories, they don't read books and don't reflect! You and I are at the end of our lives; we have a duty to show the way to the young; we must pass on what we have thought and experienced."

"Yes," I said, "on that point I very much agree with you." I went on to quote something from Goethe to reinforce her

cogent theory of how nations and states relate to one another. What did I think? This was, of course, far too large a question to be threshed out at a party with drinks in hand. I tried to say that both Eli Kedourie and Hugh Seton-Watson had written important books on that very topic and both had advised her on various occasions. But I don't think she was listening; she was listening to herself. We were back on Bosnia.

"Self-determination is a principle wholly malign for the peace of the world," she said. "States just cannot be made to coincide with nations."

I said: whatever we may feel about the rights and wrongs of national self-determination, it is there, in Principle VIII of the Helsinki Final Act, and has contributed to the disintegration of the Soviet empire. To that extent it has been a great practical value. But MT waved this aside.

"It is Woodrow Wilson, of course, who is ultimately responsible for the damaging myth of the single-nation state. Such states cannot work. Wilson got it all wrong. He is the one to put in the dock of history."

Our conversation was going nowhere. People had begun to leave. I removed myself gently from her circle.

● Diplomacy and Disillusion at the Court of Margaret Thatcher by George Urban, is published tomorrow by I.B. Tauris. To order a copy through The Times Bookshop telephone 0345 660910. Discount price £18.95, inc. postage.



Thatcher with the Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev

about Russian conditions 150 years ago. You can't take that for your guide. Conditions change; people change."

I wondered whether she would care to apply that principle to the German people and German character, remembering the views she had expressed at our 1990 Chequers seminar, but I kept my thoughts to myself. The lecturing went on.

"Why on earth are you so pessimistic, George?" she repeated. "Can't you see that we

point: everything worth saying has already been said; our job is to say it again and say it better. I'm not sure whether she took it in. Her mind was on herself. Suddenly she switched back to communism. "Is the Cold War returning?"

I said it would be far too early to say that it was, but there were signs of a revival of Russian national imperialism. We should remain on our guard. She then turned to nations and states. No one, she claimed, had yet presented a

What caused the real controversy between us was an airy remark I threw out, half in jest, half in earnest, about the Russian people's traditional indiscipline and inclination to anarchy. What the "dark masses" need, I said, is the periodic application of the whip, as so many Russians have been telling us. The present chaos, too, is waiting to be sorted out by a strong man of one kind or another.

To my surprise, MT took my mention of the whip literally and reacted with anger. "How can you say such a thing, George? No people should be ruled by the whip, no people at all. I've been to Russia and found the people kind, sensitive and most hospitable. How can you talk about the whip? MT was deadly serious. Perhaps I should not have played on her sense of humour."

"Well," I said, "this is not my personal view but one that stares us in the face from the pages of Russian literature. Even today, many Russians will volunteer the opinion that only a tsar-like figure can keep them in order. Stalin was aware of that and kept an orderly house; but look at what happened under the liberal Gorbachev. In 1985, 'I went on, 'I predicted in The Wall Street Journal that Gorbachev might end up installing democracy using the methods of Stalin...'"

Again, my irony misfired. "But not the whip, George," MT repeated. "No people need the whip. There is reason. There is persuasion. A strong government, yes, respect for authority, yes, but not the whip. I am surprised!"

I now decided to respond to Lady Thatcher's seriousness with seriousness.

"With respect," I said, "the Russian people's periodic ungovernability is proverbial and well documented in history. You yourself experienced ungovernability, although of the British kind, at the time of the miners' strike, and even that did not pass off without violence..."

This released another torrent of words I did not care to interrupt. There was a strange glitter in MT's eyes. She was

## AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER THE TIMES

# GET £15 WORTH OF AT&T CALLS FREE

Plus make big savings on international and UK long-distance calls when you dial 143

■ The Times offers readers an exclusive opportunity to get FREE CALLS WORTH £15 from AT&T.

■ To get you started, a special discount card, worth £5 in free calls, was inserted in yesterday's paper. Keep the card and collect 10 of the AT&T £1 tokens which appear in The Times and The Sunday Times to qualify for free calls worth £15.

■ AT&T's network can be accessed from most modern, residential phone lines (excluding cable). Use it to make big savings on international and long-distance calls. You can save as much as 40% on calls to America.



If there was no AT&T discount card in your paper yesterday, call 0171 481 3355 between 9.30am and 5pm Monday to Friday to request one.

## HOW TO JOIN THE AT&T CALLING SERVICE

■ Readers of The Times must collect eight Times tokens and the two tokens in The Sunday Times next Sunday, September 29. Readers of The Sunday Times who have Token One from Sunday's paper must collect seven tokens from The Times and the two tokens in The Sunday Times next week. The 10 tokens should be sent to AT&T by October 31, 1996, with an application form and the £5 discount card inserted in yesterday's paper.

■ Readers who do not collect 10 tokens can still apply to register with AT&T and get free calls worth £5 using the discount card. Call 0800 064 2211 between 7am and 11pm any day until October 31, 1996, quoting reference 08-NP-TM-A-1-28.

## WHAT THE AT&T CALLING SERVICE OFFERS

If you regularly spend more than £90 a quarter on your telephone bill, and you are not a cable telephone customer, you can make big savings with the AT&T Calling Service.

## MAKING A WORLDWIDE CONNECTION

To join the AT&T Calling Service all you need is a BT line in your home. Once you are connected, all you need

to do is dial 143, followed by the number. You will automatically access the AT&T network and be able to take advantage of AT&T's competitive rates. Examples of AT&T CountryCall costs compared with the cost of BT basic rate calls include —

■ a five-minute weekday-evening call to America with the CallAmerica plan: AT&T 84p, BT £1.41.

■ a ten-minute weekend call to Australia with the Call Australia/NZ plan: AT&T £3.44, BT £4.41.

These prices are effective from October 8, 1996, and include Vat.

The AT&T price includes a 3.53p call connection charge. AT&T has a quarterly membership fee of £3.99 for CountryCall plans and £5.99 for CallWorld.

The full terms and conditions of this offer will appear again next Monday in The Times.



CHANGING TIMES

مكتبة من الأصل



# Will the whole truth about this evil man ever be told?

Neil Lyndon tried but failed to expose the depravity of the oil tycoon Armand Hammer. Now he asks if a new biography will meet the challenge

Readers of Edward Jay Epstein's *New Yorker* portrait of Armand Hammer's last days must have been shocked and disgusted; but in that ghastly picture of cruelty and deception, of the bizarre sexual shenanigans of a nonagenarian and of megalomania run mad into senility, of fraud and greed involving the misappropriation of hundreds of millions of dollars, there was little to surprise any of us who worked closely with Hammer in the Eighties, as I did.



NEIL LYNDON

At least 100 people in the Los Angeles, Washington, London and Moscow offices of Occidental Petroleum, of which Hammer was chairman, had known for years that he maintained a mistress named Martha Wade Kaufman, that she had changed her name to Hilary Gibson to get on Hammer's payroll and had changed her appearance to deceive Hammer's wife Frances (in Occidental's office on Wilshire Boulevard, Martha/Hilary was better known as "The Wig"). We all supposed that he was having an affair with his "personal physician" Rosamaria Durazo, though it was news to me that he offered to marry her. We all knew that he was constantly badgering younger women into sexual compro-

mise and paying them off with jobs and corporate boudoir. We knew that he had illegitimate children. We knew that he had cheated his wife out of her fortune of hundreds of millions of dollars. Above all, we understood that he believed — because his entire life had proved it — that he could do anything and get away with it. We reckoned him to be capable of evil, even murder.

Many of us believed that Hammer was madly misappropriating the funds of Occidental for his own personal aggrandisement and that he had gone far beyond the control of a flaccid and cowed board of directors, disorganised shareholders and a feeble SEC (Securities & Exchange Commission). In early June 1989, while I was

still under a personal contract of employment as Hammer's ghost, amanuensis and house-hack, I became seriously worried about his conduct, especially his demented determination to complete a mausoleum of a museum in his own honour. This hall of marble was being erected to house the \$300 million (£200 million) art collection Hammer called his own, which he had actually acquired using Occidental money; and the construction cost, again borne by Occidental, threatened to exceed \$140 million. Though I



Armand Hammer in Los Angeles office 1987: using the huge wealth of Occidental, he corrupted anyone he believed useful to him. His employees believed him capable even of murder

genuinely feared that he might have me killed if he found out, I decided to blow Hammer's gaff.

In Los Angeles, on the morning of Saturday, June 3, 1989, I spent two hours with Harold Evans, my old Editor at *The Sunday Times*, in his suite at the Bel Air Hotel. I gave him the whole story of Hammer's misdeeds for him to relay to his wife Tina Brown, then Editor of *Vanity Fair*. Harry took notes but seemed not to absorb or, perhaps, fully to believe the story. "Are you saying he's a really bad man?" he asked. "Well, yes, Harry; that's the least of it," I answered. "Has he killed people?" "We think he might have done." I don't understand why Tina did not take up the story at that time, while Hammer was still alive and criminally active; but now that she is Editor of *New Yorker*, Tina has at least published part of the story in Ed Epstein's article, which, in

turn, derives from a book Epstein has written about Hammer. Harold Evans, now president of Random House, is publishing that book. Better late than never, and better, too, that some of the truth should have been published rather than none. It is possible that Ed Epstein has fully grasped the astounding and titanic Mephistophelean truth of Armand Hammer's whole life and has delivered it in his book, which has yet to appear here; but I should be surprised. Epstein called me several times while he was preparing the book and I offered to help him. He did not seem to want to know what I might be able to tell him; and he seemed preoccupied with sides of Hammer's life that I believed to be relatively unimportant.

Having explored Kremlin files, he said, Epstein had finally proved beyond doubt what everybody had long suspected and others had previously intimated — that Hammer was an active agent of the Soviet Union for most of his adult life and that he had served Stalin. The historical importance of this fact is not

It was a simple fact — he could buy anyone he wanted

of 167 men on Piper Alpha, an Occidental platform. For his role in that catastrophe, Hammer might have faced charges of corporate homicide if he had lived and if a glib and negligent British press had not been so eager to let him pull the wool over their eyes.

One recollection of Martha Wade Kaufman's, recorded by Epstein, might light the way towards that larger story. When Hammer took her as his mistress, he promised that, if she would do what he wanted, she "would never have to worry about money again".

My skin froze like a touch of the grave when I read that line. Those words, exactly, had once been spoken to me. In the summer of 1984, Hammer's main man in London called me at home to relay a message from his boss. "Dr Hammer has told me to say that, if you



Love: Martha Kaufman becomes Hilary Gibson



top newspapers and magazines but my income never equalled our spending. The week before Armand Hammer offered me £240,000 for one year to write his book, our local bank manager had pronounced me to be insolvent. I was no more able to

refuse his promise (which turned out to be a lie) than Martha Wade Kaufman. She and I go to show that it doesn't take much to buy a mistress or a ghost. We were small change in Hammer's pocket. But the whoring principle by which Hammer debauched us also applied to his global dealings in business and politics. The larger ques-

tion that will lead to the greater truth about Armand Hammer is this: What does it take to buy a President or a King?

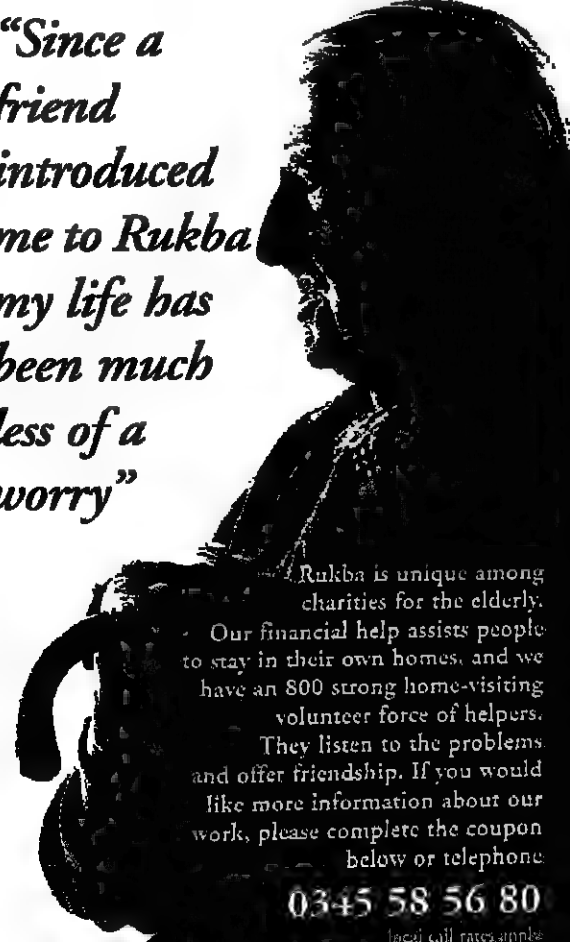
In the bedroom of his house in Holmby Hills in Los Angeles, Hammer kept a plaque inscribed with a motto that he would see every morning when he opened his eyes. It said: "The Golden Rule: He Who Hath the Gold Maketh the Rule".

As chairman of Occidental, Hammer had a limitless supply of gold with which to apply that satanic principle. His own personal fortune was not great: his estate, after his death in 1990, was worth about \$40 million. But Occidental was the fourteenth largest industrial concern in the United States. Its annual sales

were more than \$20 billion. Running that corporation as a personal fiefdom, helping himself to its takings as if they were in the till in his corner-shop, Hammer was able to spend more money than any man on earth. As a matter of straightforward fact, Hammer knew that he could buy anything he wanted and anybody he needed. And he did. He whored the world.

Many great ladies and gentlemen, abed tonight in England and around the world, will be praying that Ed Epstein has not followed the trail of Hammer's gold to their own doors. They will be hoping that he has nothing much more to add to the *New Yorker* story but has been satisfied to retail the flabbergasting details of a mad old man's last imbroglios. I shall be hoping for something greater.

"Since a friend introduced me to Rukba my life has been much less of a worry"



Please send me more information

Name

Address

Postcode

Please send to: William Rathbone, Dept T1A, Rukba, FREEPOST, 6 Avonmore Road, London W14 6BR



**SHAME ON YOU, RORY.**

"Massive price cuts"? Conic on, BT, if that's true, our savings must be gargantuan. We're still at least 20% cheaper for international calls weekday evenings and all weekend.

For details FreeCall 0500 500 366.

**SmartCall**

You don't have to be a genius to see how much you'll save.

Prior and savings will continue to be saved on 8 October 1996, compared against BT's latest rate for international calls of 5 minutes or more, from 10p per minute and pay time at weekends. Savings available for a quantity for £1.75 (inc. VAT).

## CALLING OUT AROUND THE WORLD

intel inside pentium

Gateway 2000

P5-120 MULTIMEDIA

- Intel® 120MHz Pentium® Processor
- 16MB EDO RAM
- 256KB Pipeline Burst Cache
- 3.5" Diskette Drive
- Toshiba® Eight-Speed CD-ROM
- Western Digital® 2GB EIDE Hard Drive
- Creative Labs® Vortex Sound Card and Altec Lansing ACS40 Speakers
- 2MB, 64 Bit Graphics Accelerator
- 15" Viewsonic® Colour Monitor
- Desktop/Mini Tower Case
- Windows® 95 105 Key Keyboard & Mouse
- Microsoft® Windows 95
- MS Generations Software Bundle
- Games Bundle
- MS Encarta™ 96 (US version)
- SuperScape Virtual Reality Software
- 3 Year Limited Warranty

**£1099 (£1325.40 inc VAT and Delivery)**

**GATEWAY2000**

"You've got a friend in the business."

**0800 74 2000**

<http://www.uk.gw2k.com>

Gateway 2000, Clonsilla Industrial Estate, Dublin 17, Ireland.

Configurations and prices are subject to change without notice. ©1996 Gateway 2000 Europe. CRYSTALINK, Intel and other registered trademarks of Intel Corporation. "You've got a friend in the business" slogan, Family PC, and Gateway 2000 are trademarks or registered trademarks of Gateway 2000, Inc. The Intel Inside Logo, Intel, Pentium and Celeron are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel Corporation. Gateway 2000 is a registered trademark of Gateway 2000, Inc. All other trademarks are the property of their respective owners.



## There is madness in their method

Chris Woodhead on the cost of ignoring teacher training

The battle in the school sector has been largely won. Parents, politicians of all parties, and most within the teaching profession agree that the public has a right to know how its schools are performing. Few now question the principle of accountability.

Last week the Education Secretary, Gillian Shephard, took the same battle into new educational territory. She announced that the performance of teacher-training institutions was to be opened up to public scrutiny. There is to be a new core curriculum for literacy and numeracy and new inspection arrangements to reveal the effectiveness of the training provided.

Those who believe that the Government's reforms should have focused from the start on teacher training have welcomed the initiative. Others have yet to be convinced. Doug McAvoy, the general secretary of the National Union of Teachers, sees the requirement that student teachers should, above all else, be taught how to teach children to read as a capitulation to "the obsessions of far-right policy advisers". And Professor Ted Wragg, of Exeter University, has spoken movingly about how the creativity of future teachers will be squashed by this political intrusion into ground that should have remained the professional responsibility of academics like himself.

Should I? Last week also saw the publication of Ofsted's report on La Sainte Union College, Southampton. It was, admittedly, one of the most critical reports we have published on a teacher-training institution. But the weaknesses identified in this college have been found, albeit usually in less extreme form, in a number of other institutions. Some 10 per cent of the provision inspected so far has been judged unsatisfactory.

The La Sainte Union report tells us that "few students had more than a superficial understanding of how to teach reading", that "their ability to assess... pupils' writing is inhibited by their uncertain grasp of the basic structure of English", and that they were "insufficiently skilled in the diagnosis and correction of pupils' errors and misunderstandings in arithmetic".

Moreover, when earlier this year Ofsted inspected the teaching of reading in three London boroughs, the teachers involved were asked whether they felt that their initial training had equipped them to do the job they were now doing. The majority said that it had not. On the assumption that they had not simply forgotten all they had been taught, our judgment of their work confirmed that this was right: around half of the lessons observed in the upper primary years were judged to be unsatisfactory or poor.

Given such evidence, it is not surprising that head teachers have welcomed Mrs Shephard's initiative. They, after all, have to pick up the pieces when they find that a

newly qualified teacher cannot teach. Their perspective on life is likely, therefore, to be rather different from that of Professor Wragg and his peers.

This is not to suggest that all those involved in teacher training agree with Professor Wragg. Neither is it to deny that there are dangers in the development of a national curriculum for teacher training. This curriculum could become both hopelessly encyclopaedic and excessively prescriptive. All enthusiasts will want their particular interests to be given maximum emphasis. The usual bitter battles will be fought over how children should be taught to read or to master the rules of basic numbers.

These pitfalls can and must be avoided. Whatever is said about teaching methods must be rooted in inspection evidence, for, having inspected well over a third of the schools in England, we now have a very clear understanding about which approaches work and which do not. There is an opportunity here to achieve a new and much-needed pragmatism: a clear specification of the knowledge and professional skills which all new teachers have an entitlement to be taught and against which the effectiveness of individual training institutions will be judged.

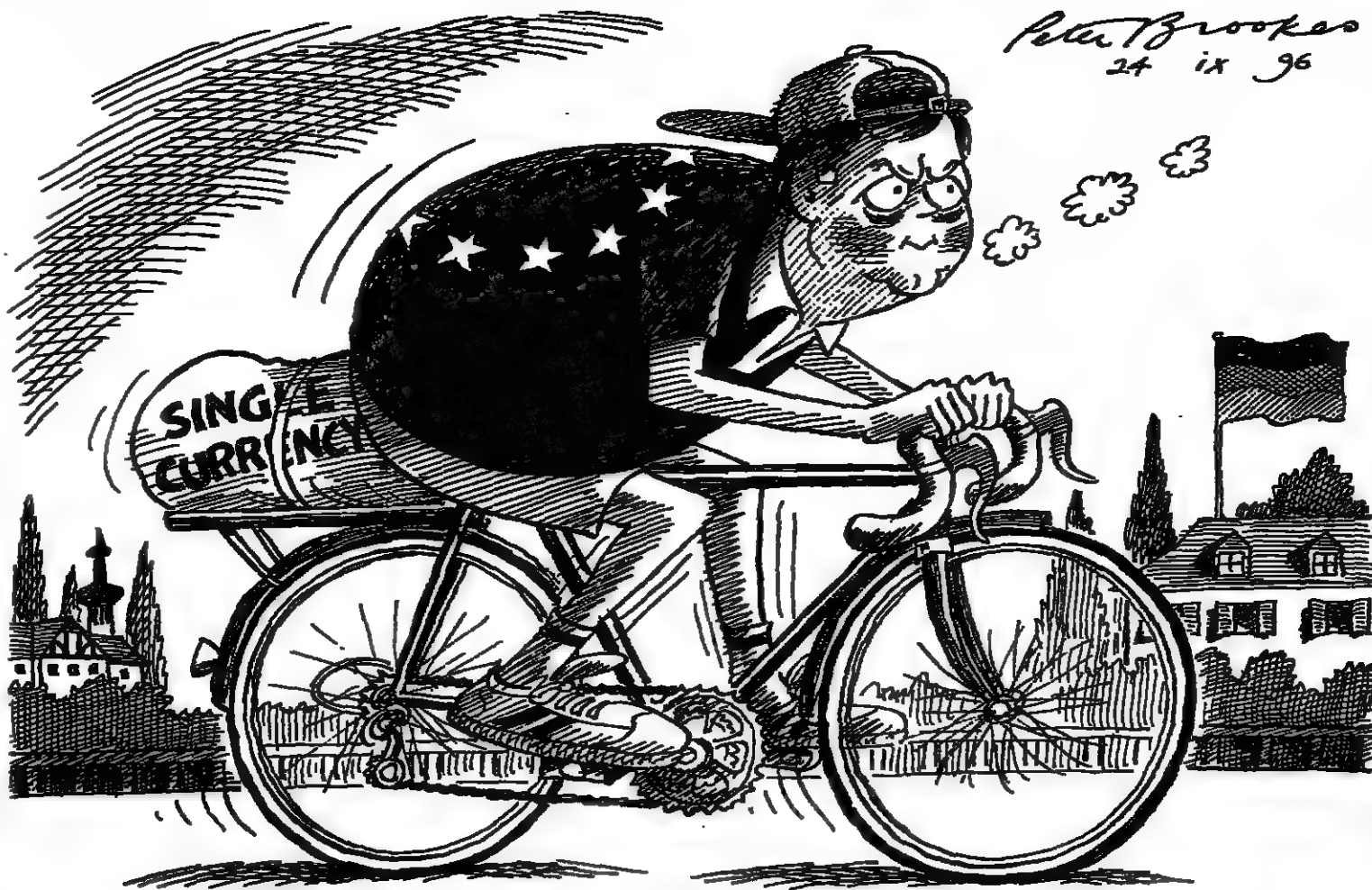
Teacher training institutions will be more accountable than they have ever been before. As in the school sector, this accountability will concentrate minds which might not otherwise have been concentrated. The creativity of new teachers need not be threatened, but any eccentricity of local provision is likely to be eliminated.

This initiative must not, however, become so all-consuming that we lose sight of other fundamental issues. Over the past few years, student teachers have been required to spend more and more time in schools. Indeed, the Government has encouraged some schools to take full responsibility for a student's training. There is an obvious logic to these developments.

Listening to an academic in the lecture hall is one thing; working alongside an expert teacher and participating in the lesson under their watchful guidance, quite another. What, though, are the implications? Do we have enough good schools so that students are exposed to excellent teachers? How do we encourage more good schools to play their proper part in the training of new entrants to the profession?

The future of the teaching profession — and the quality, therefore, of the education we can offer our children — depends upon the effectiveness of that training. We should wish the Teacher Training Agency well as it develops the new national curriculum and hope that the Government continues to keep initial teacher training very much at the heart of its drive to raise educational standards.

The author is Her Majesty's Chief Inspector of Schools.



RUNAWAY BOY (AGED 56¼) FOUND CYCLING DOWN AUTOBAHN (NEWS ITEM)

## A witness sorely needed

Watching Bishop Roddy's saga from Cork, I feel drawn back to the Church

There is a difference between cold logic and love — as the bishop said to the *News of the World* reporter — "and this was becoming love". Pause for tens of thousands of Roman Catholic heads to sink, moaning, into their owners' hands. Try again, bishop: think it through, take a cold bath, work it out. If your Church, your vocation, had come to represent no more than "cold logic", easily outshone by faulty human love, then you lost the plot and the faith, long ago. Religion is not cold logic: it is a greater love or it is nothing at all.

And that is the serious thing, the only important thing. Never mind any number of embarrassed cardinals, furious colleagues, sermons about Judas, debates about celibacy, or announcements by our dauntingly severe Minister for Prisons (on that well-known theological programme, *The World This Week*) that excommunication is the ticket. When a church becomes nothing but "cold logic" to one of its bishops, the problem is all his own.

The story of Roderick Wright is a sad one (very sad since there are four teenagers involved — one of his and three of Mrs MacPhee's) but it signifies nothing we did not know. All it tells us is that sexual infatuation makes men behave very badly indeed, forgetting dignity, duty and common consideration, and then trying to cover it all up. And that if they are eminently men, the rest of us are reprehensibly interested in their shenanigans; and that eventually, some newspaper will persuade them to say breathtakingly silly things. It also shows that nobody, especially his superiors, ever believes in an eminent man's chaotic behaviour until absolutely forced to; and that out-of-control men with high public status develop an uncanny ability to kid themselves and everyone else that nothing is amiss.

None of this is remotely unfamiliar: politicians do it, headmasters do it, princes do it, celebrities do it, and then tell *Hello!* magazine how wise it made them grow. Never a day passes without some piece of dreadful sexual behaviour being exposed. The fact that it is another Catholic bishop this time must, I suppose, be put down to the operation of Buggins's Turn.

I have been in Cork all week, cringing at the unfolding saga through both British and Irish media. The main story diverges into plentiful side-issues. The Bishop of

Down and Connor has revealed that in his diocese there is a special panel set up for priests who have problems with the celibate life. There are claims that there are at least a hundred priests in Ireland in illicit relationships with women. The story also broke of Father Dara Molloy, of Inis Mor in the Aran Islands, who has had a bust-up with the archbishop, declared independence and founded a "Celtic Church" of his own design. This, as I understand it, will involve no Pope, outdoor services, a great deal of Irish dancing and a non-celibate clergy. Asked on the radio whether he personally has any particular woman in mind, the good Father hedged. Hohum.

Some of the familiar young Irish fury at the too-firm grip of the Catholic Church here has erupted. We hear of a support group for "recovering Catholics" who feel damaged by their upbringing. There is also a "debasement" movement in which emotionally scarred Catholics write to their diocese and demand to be taken off the baptismal register.

Meanwhile, in another part of the forest, there is a letter in one Cork publication from a young priest, plaintively saying that he is worried at the idea of ending the celibacy rule because all the single women of the parish will take it as a personal challenge and "never leave him alone". This was reinforced by another priest who said that things got bad enough in the confessional as it is, especially with Dublin girls. However, a Dublin bookmaker is offering 20-1 on a married priest by 1999 and 500-1 on a married Pope by 2005. And in the middle of it all we have copious reporting of the Pope in France, reaffirming his commitment to priestly celibacy in the words, to nuns and priests: "You give a witness sorely needed." Sorely, indeed.

The paradoxical thing is that, as an estranged cradle Catholic, I find myself curiously drawn back, this week, to the old Church. Maybe it is the effect of following this saga from a

country where the angelus bell still precedes the six o'clock main news on both radio and television, and a region where the shutters are still pulled down when a funeral passes. There is dignity in this, in an undignified world. But beyond that is a curious feeling that, despite the shambles of Bishop Roddy, despite the undoubted existence of spoilt priests and whisky priests and lecherous priests and — as Ireland has most painfully admitted to itself lately — paedophile priests: despite the undoubted harm done down the decades by overzealous ones, the Faith itself is mysteriously unharmed.

Lay and clerical Catholic voices from Scotland, after all, were touching and forgiving, humane and hopeful and innocent throughout the unfolding story. When it was thought the Catholic Church was having a breakdown there was pure sympathy; when it was obvious he was with a woman, there was a reluctance to condemn; when his teenage son revealed himself it became obviously far harder for his flock and for church leaders to take, as well it might; but only when he fell into the tackiness of selling an exclusive and spouting all-for-love nonsense was the word "betrayal" first used.

As for Cardinal Winning and the other senior Scottish clergy, they may have been slow in disclosing all they knew but there were good reasons for that, not least the delicacy of the son's position and the fear of precipitating the bishop's own suicide. This is a Church, not a political party; its prime duty is to individual souls. And, by and large, the note struck by church officials has been perfectly Christian: saddened but anxious to forgive, to recall, to kindle again the faith in one confused man's heart. Their gentleness has shocked commentators less steeped in charity, but who could resist the joint statement from Cardinal Winning and his archbishop, stunned as mullets both of

them, deploring the sale of Bishop Wright's story but adding "we are glad to note, however, that he appears to be well."

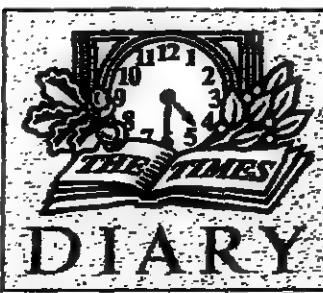
As for the matter of celibate priesthood, the Pope's words should be heard: "The demands of your vows," he said in St-Laurent-sur-Sèvre, "may appear to your contemporaries difficult to understand. Do not let this upset you." Celibacy is indeed a mystery to many in this age of avid but arid sexual obsession, and I suspect that compulsory celibacy of clergy will soon be phased out in Catholicism. Now that married Protestant clergy are being ordained when they convert there seems little basis for it, and it is probably putting off many good ordinands.

However, I hope that elective celibacy, perhaps one day in female priests, too, will endure for at least another millennium. Difficult to understand it may be, but for that reason it blazes forth, as nothing else could, the Catholic conviction that divine love transcends and contains every other love. A priest is not celibate because he loves nobody, but because he wants to love everybody, in the name of God.

If you take your eye off the Bishops of Argyll and of Galway and their assorted fallen compeers, you will see thousands of Catholic priests and nuns with all the warm blood and affectionate instincts of full human beings, living the celibate life as a gesture of a wider love. That is not unnatural: it is supernatural. I was educated in convent schools, and I have watched it at close, even claustrophobic, quarters: the fact is that while some patently can't take the strain and go off the rails, others find that depriving yourself of private domestic intimacy can create an extraordinary capacity for wise, wholehearted loving-kindness in the service of humanity at large. That the Catholic Church still honours this quixotic ideal is not something it should be ashamed of: though whether it can much longer insist on it for every priest is doubtful.

So pray, if you pray, for poor old Bishop Roddy; but do not for a minute think that his ever more visibly chequered past tells us anything to the discredit of his Church. It marches on, like an army with banners. And even those of us who, for one reason or another, cannot quite bring ourselves to fall into step feel no less inclined this week to raise a ragged cheer for it.

## Libby Purves



THE CLINTON administration is beset by a new scandal: Sockgate. Socks, the most famous feline in the Western world (with apologies to Humphrey, the Downing Street cat), is creating problems. Bill Clinton is reportedly allergic to the First Cat.

## Sock it to him

THE CLINTON administration is beset by a new scandal: Sockgate. Socks, the most famous feline in the Western world (with apologies to Humphrey, the Downing Street cat), is creating problems. Bill Clinton is reportedly allergic to the First Cat.

Symptoms include adult acne, a hoarse voice and insufferable itching. Relief comes in the form of weekly injections.

The allergy will simply add fuel to arguments about the President's health. Republican contender Bob Dole has demanded that Clinton

should make available his medical records for public inspection. Despite his considerable age (73), Dole claims that he is in better health than the present incumbent of the White House.

The *Wall Street Journal* has even suggested that, in choosing to reveal only some of his records, Clinton may be trying to hide alleged cocaine use during the 1980s.

But scrutiny of medical records Clinton has made available highlights the President's allergies. This is why he takes "Claritan D..." a desensitisation shot... as well as eye drops for allergy. A White House spokeswoman says only that the President has "many allergies, including dust and pollen". Dr Roger Mugford, moggy shrink, is worried: "Problems associated with allergies to cats include coughing and spluttering and, more rarely, skin conditions. He should send the cat to Bob Dole."



Socks: First Person allergy

bridge Wells. The backlash has begun against Archie Norman, the Asda chief who won the constituency's nomination as Conservative candidate.

Some believe he should have remained up North to fight the Harrogate constituency, now bravely manned by Norman Lamont, which has become known to some as Horrorgate on account of its war-torn majority. So strong are feelings that the cry "Archie Norman" is being substituted for the expletive "Gordon Bennett" on local building sites.

## Chow mien

THE DUCHESS of York has given up on her diet, if the pictures of her swanning about China courtesy of David Tang are anything to go by. Her green velvet dress, low cut and

revealing a considerable thigh, was not the most flattering of garments.

Fashion consultants suggest that the combination of red hair and a fair skin do not lend themselves easily to the chosen Versace-esque outfit. How fortunate, then, that she appears to have decided against modelling in favour of journalism. Scribbles are not best noted for sartorial elegance.

Even manic billionaires have an Achilles' heel. Sir James Gold-



Fuller Fergie figure of fun

smith's weakness comes in the form of rubber bands. He cannot bear the sight, let alone the feel, of them — worse than nails being scraped down a blackboard. Tories in Putney, where Sir James is challenging David Mellor at the election, are being taught flicking techniques as I write.

## Luggables

WHERE FASHIONABLE travel accessories are concerned, turn to Elizabeth Hurley for advice. Not for her soft pigskin valises of Louis Vuitton; the Estée Lauder girl has acquired two brass-corned, boarding-school trunks in which to pack her belongings.

According to a friend, the dark green trunks were purchased at Peter Jones, purveyor of boys' shorts and boaters for pigtailed girls. "She travels about so much that she misses the security of a fixed abode," explains my source. "She bought this sturdy luggage so that she could take her homely mementoes with her wherever she goes. Audrey Hepburn used trunks to carry her superstar clobber in the Fifties and Sixties."

Included among Elizabeth's truffles are linen sheets, and photographs of her parents and her cherished German Shepherd, Nico.



Hurley: trunkloads of space

Just as I predicted, the 17-year-old grandson of ailing Russian leader Boris Yeltsin has fallen foul of the authorities in his first month at Millfield school in Somerset. Despite protestations, he has been ordered to shave off his moustache. "He's not pleased at all," says a classmate. "To young Russians, moustaches are an indication of virility."

## Splendid isolation, Mr Clarke

Anatole Kaletsky on Anglo-German rivalry over Africa

After detonating his bombshell about the "pathetic" people who reject Britain's European destiny, Kenneth Clarke flew off to America last night. He was off to the annual meetings of the Commonwealth finance ministers, the World Bank and International Monetary Fund. In the idle hours of his transatlantic flight, as he contemplates yet another week of incarceration in stuffy rooms with stuffy people, Mr Clarke should consider two intriguing contrasts between the conclusions that the ahead of him and the meeting of European finance ministers he has just come back from in Dublin.

The first contrast is between the results of the two meetings. In Dublin the ministers were arguing, as ever, about angels on pinheads: this time, the wording of an unenforceable "stability pact" to govern tax and spending policies after European monetary union. The meeting in Washington, by contrast, is expected to agree on a new policy which will directly contribute, in a modest way, to human welfare and will provide a small but significant stimulus to world trade. The plan is to use a small part of the IMF's gold reserves, along with some other financial devices, to relieve the debts of 20 very poor developing countries which the IMF judges are making serious efforts to improve their economic management.

This plan has been eagerly demanded for years by churches and aid lobbyists, who have pointed to the inhumanity of forcing the Government of Uganda, for example, to spend five times as much on foreign debt repayments as it does on health. But debt relief also reflects a sober judgment about what is good for world finance and trade. A country such as Mozambique — where the foreign debt of \$31 per head is equivalent to four times an average citizen's entire annual income — will never repay its debts. To pretend otherwise is a fantasy which brings the entire international financial system into disrepute, as well as frustrating the efforts of the IMF and World Bank to improve economic management in the Third World.

Indeed, in the two years it has taken to negotiate the debt relief package, there has not been a single "serious argument raised against it, except by one country — Germany. This brings me to the second interesting contrast between the two ends of Mr Clarke's schedule this week.

The deal to be agreed in Washington next weekend started out as a British initiative — and one for which Mr Clarke personally deserves a great deal of credit. Britain initially had no real support for his plan. So Mr Clarke spent two years persuading America, Japan, France and others to back his plan. Germany, however, was immovable. Why did a country which claims to be more generous to the Third World than America or Britain so vehemently oppose this obviously beneficial plan?

Last June, Helmut Kohl revealed his motives. Allowing the IMF to use even a small portion of its gold reserves for the benefit of poor nations would "have a negative psychological effect", he declared. The German people were "debating" monetary issues in Europe at present. If the IMF sold gold today for the benefit of poor nations, this might be seen as a precedent for similar demands to sell Bundesbank gold in the future.

If the German Chancellor speaks of national interests in his European "partners", that is the end of the matter. Everybody else shuts up — even if he is talking irrational nonsense. That, indeed, was what happened in Dublin last weekend — no other country wanted the stability pact, but Germany insisted and so everyone agreed — and, on an epic scale, when Germany decided to recognise Croatia, precipitating the Bosnian war. How then did Mr Clarke overcome Germany's objections to the IMF gold sales? The answer is that he did not have to. Germany still opposes the Clarke plan and may vote against it in the IMF board. If so, it will simply be overruled.

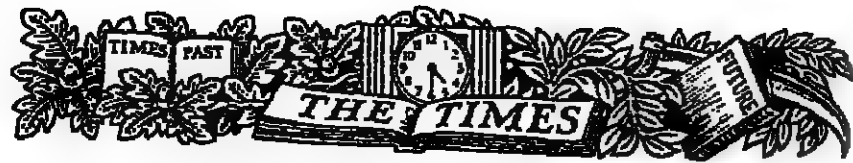
There is a moral in this story, both for Britain and Mr Clarke. Whereas Germany is the dominant power in the European Union, the same is not true in the broader international arena. In the IMF, the World Bank and the United Nations, Germany is just another middle-ranking country, not significantly more important than Britain or France. Conventional wisdom in Britain asserts that this country is so small it can only influence world events through its membership of the EU. But this is manifest nonsense. When Britain has a good case, it can often prevail in an international forum by finding allies in America and Asia, as well as in Europe. It is precisely when everything has to be agreed first at the European level that Britain loses its chance to make its voice heard in the world.

If Britain had had to agree a European position that would satisfy the Germans, Mr Clarke's debt initiative would have been stifled at birth — and millions of the world's poorest people would have suffered. Now that really would have been pathetic.

P.H.S

هكذا من الأصل





## CLARKE CAN GO

The Chancellor would be little missed or mourned

Kenneth Clarke has long tested the patience of his enemies: he is now trying sorely the tolerance of his friends. With weekend words that could not be construed as careless, the Chancellor topped John Major's carefully constructed policy on European Monetary Union and with it, the strategy for reconciling the divergent wings of the Conservative Party. Yesterday the full extent of the damage in Downing Street was becoming clear.

The deal on EMU, reached last April only after lengthy argument, went as far as Mr Major could to meet halfway the concerns of a Chancellor who would dearly like Britain to be inside a monetary union. It kept open Britain's options on the single currency. It also aimed to prevent any consequent ambiguity from providing cover for a dash to membership: it built in a guarantee that should a future Cabinet ever decide to join, the Government would consult the British people in a referendum.

The Cabinet's convinced opponents of British participation in EMU would have preferred to see it ruled out for the lifetime of the next Parliament. But they honoured the bargain for the sake of unity. The Chancellor has now cavalierly breached this deal. His words at the weekend were not just an elastic reinterpretation of Cabinet policy to suit his own political agenda; they treated the policy itself with derision.

For Mr Clarke, keeping Britain's options open means a decision no later than December next year — in time to join what he calls Europe's "first division". It emphatically does not mean leaving Germany, France and other countries to go ahead without Britain: "joining late", he said flatly, would be "pathetic" and "the worst policy of all".

The Chancellor's worst assertion that "you couldn't operate the European Union without a single currency" was still more reckless, this time of British rather than party interests. With just such arguments, France has been seeking sanctions to counteract the advantages of monetary flexibility

Britain could gain by staying outside EMU. Mr Clarke has undermined the medium-term British strategy for handling the EMU debate in Europe, articulated by Malcolm Rifkind in Zurich only two days earlier.

This strategy provides the best justification yet for the Cabinet compromise. Ambiguity not only keeps Britain in the fray; it allows Mr Major to insist on serious discussion about relations between the countries who would be in and out of EMU. These are discussions that Germany would prefer to keep off the agenda. Mr Rifkind's aim is to win allies in the EU for the argument that, because EMU will produce damaging divisions in the Union, its inauguration must be the subject of unanimous and enthusiastic approval.

Having lit the blue touchpaper, Mr Clarke flew off to Bermuda and Washington to commune with other finance ministers. Mr Major has been left to contain the explosions. The strength of Mr Clarke has stemmed in recent months from his general management of the economy. Until now, it has been broadly accepted even by ministers on the Right that Mr Clarke's departure from the Government would be electorally disastrous, splitting the party, damaging the voters' slowly reviving confidence in the Tories as economic managers and ruining chances of a Tory recovery before the election. But, yesterday, as the brazenness of Mr Clarke's challenge to his colleagues became clearer, the balance of risk changed.

Mr Clarke has thrown caution and honour to the winds. The most likely explanation is his knowledge that the Cabinet majority against him has hardened and that ambiguity on EMU no longer works in his favour. In July, we wrote that the Major Government needed to come off the fence on EMU. The signs are that it has done so; but that it sees Britain's interest is in not saying so. If this is a secret that Mr Clarke cannot keep, he can go. He would be less missed than he would like to think and little mourned.

## TACTICS OF TERROR

A reverse for republicanism, and a reminder for politicians

Almost exactly 12 years ago Irish republicans attempted to decapitate the British Government with a bomb at the Conservative Party conference in Brighton. Providence spared most of the intended victims then. Vigilance may now have averted atrocities intended to equal and exceed that murderous attack. The security forces are to be congratulated on their capture early yesterday of IRA volunteers in England and their arsenal. They appear to have prevented violence on a massive scale timed to coincide with the party conferences.

The loss of six terrorists is a sore blow to the IRA's military capability. Since the IRA resumed hostilities, one of its men has died at his own hands, a bomb placed by Hammerrsmith Bridge has failed to detonate, a major explosives factory has been found in the Republic, seven volunteers were arrested in July and now five more have been arrested and another killed. The IRA's tactic of concentrating on the British mainland has been severely disrupted by these reverses, which have come as republicans are believed to be reviewing their strategy.

There have been reports that an IRA general army convention apparently planned for next month might discuss a cessation of violence. The revelation that acts of terror were still being planned does not, in itself, invalidate the suggestion that a ceasefire was imminent. The IRA would only wish to suspend the armed struggle from a position of strength. A "spectacular" which penetrated to the heart of the British State would assure their supporters of the republicans' undiminished capacity to fight. Having shown themselves unbowed, republicans could then walk into negotiations, their guns silenced but still eloquent. The

scale, however, of the military activity that the IRA was planning could point to a much more depressing conclusion. Since the Docklands bomb, the nature of IRA activity has implied a commitment to a protracted bombing campaign on the mainland and a desire to provoke loyalists into breaking their ceasefire. Leading republicans appear to believe that there is small chance of progress this side of looming elections in the Irish Republic and United Kingdom.

Republicans may be correct in calculating that a Fianna Fail government in Dublin would be more indulgent than John Bruton's coalition but they are on less certain ground in believing that a change at Westminster would benefit them. Speaking at the Times/Dillons forum last week Tony Blair confirmed that Northern Ireland was part of his "New Britain", underlined his support for John Major's current policy and pledged to match the effort invested in the peace process by the Prime Minister.

With massive constitutional change already planned elsewhere it is hard to see Mr Blair seeking to expose another flank by departing too far from Mr Major's cautious approach. He could, however, come under greater pressure from a re-elected President Clinton to go over the heads of the Unionist majority to deal with the republicans.

Yesterday's discovery should provide a reminder, if one were needed, of the real nature of republicanism. Whatever the result of any future election the victors in London and Dublin should pledge themselves to work with others who resolve differences by argument, not Armalites. Only when deeds as well as words show that violence is fruitless and its advocates unheard will Ulster enjoy real peace.

## MORSE THE CODE

The great detective: our part in his rise to fame

So Inspector Morse's Christian name was Endeavour. Elementary. No wonder he was not keen to let his girlfriends or even his trusty sergeant in on his embarrassing secret. The final solution to Morse's name beginning with E was announced yesterday to launch what is said to be his last case.

The success of Morse has been generally traced to the classic English detective story of the golden age, the combination of Lord Peter Wimsey's intellectual charm with the cachet of spotting which Oxford colleges had been cannibalised on film. Take in the setting of ghastly events in an apparently respectable world. Contrast overindulgence in draught beer with overindulgence in Wagner on CD: and there you have Morse, created a cult detective by television, whose every episode attracted an audience 20 times more than that for all his books.

But searchers for the secret of Morse should never forget his passion for the cryptic puzzle. Crosswords and classic detective stories play the same game by teasing the solver/reader towards a solution that becomes obvious as soon as it is seen. Morse is an addict of *The Times* crossword. One novel, *The Way Through The Woods*, was built around it and showed expert knowledge of the internal workings of *The Times*. How often have crossword-setters said to us that when we have eliminated the

impossible, whatever remains: however improbable, must be the truth?

Morse could not have been called Elvis without anachronism or Eustace without bathos. The clues are all there in this last book: Morse's Quaker mother, the father with the passion for Captain Cook and their instructions to their son to try and try again. The solution, which has attracted teasing publicity and serious betting, leaps off the page — once it is explained.

There is another rule of the genre, that the hero should have an egregious first name, such as Sherlock, Hercule, Nero, Ganesh and now Endeavour, while his baffled but admiring sidekick should know his place, and have a name as common as John Watson so as not to upstage his leader. Subsequent Watsons are customarily called after dull southern English towns such as Hastings and (homophonically) Sergeant Lewis himself. Even Morse addicts are familiar with him and Mrs Lewis without knowing their first names.

Another rule is that the fictional detective sometimes becomes bigger than his creator: Sir Arthur Conan Doyle became the slave of his creation, and had to bring him back from death in the cauldron of the Reichenbach Falls. With so much popularity and money at stake, we may not yet have seen the last bow of Endeavour Morse, alias John Thaw.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

### High ideals of celibacy and marriage in the priesthood

From Professor Malcolm H. Dunn

Sir, The publicity surrounding the case of Bishop Roderick Wright once again highlights a dangerous tendency in contemporary mores, particularly when the media choose to fan the flames. It is to confuse the failure of an aspirant to a high ideal with the failure of that ideal itself.

The failure of one celibate amongst many becomes, in the eyes of the media, the failure of celibacy itself as a valid religious endeavour. The failure of certain (high-profile) marriages immediately becomes the failure of marriage, the institution.

Self-righteous little-tattle endangers society's deeper values. By contrast, the dignity and charity being shown by the Roman Catholic Church in the present affair should serve as a lesson to us all.

Yours sincerely,  
MALCOLM H. DUNN,  
Lade Bridge, St Andrews, Fife,  
September 21.

From the Reverend E. Holloway

Sir, I feel as sick and hurt as anyone else, but may I make myself a little unpopular by asking about the women concerned? They speak as if they were totally innocent and totally wronged.

That the bishop and the priests concerned are more to blame I agree. They may not present themselves as tragic victims. But a woman who claims to be a practising Catholic knows that a priest has taken a binding vow as sacred as marriage. However tempted, she has a duty to say no.

If she does not, and above all if she allows an affair to proceed to other children, then she is herself living a lie as much as the priest is. She is also very guilty.

Yours sincerely,  
EDWARD H. HOLLOWAY,  
Catholic Church of St Ambrose,  
2 Warren Park, Watlington, Surrey,  
September 20.

From Sir Bryan Thwaites

Sir, Perhaps a personal anecdote from a layman may throw a little further light on the issue of celibacy, as argued in four letters, all from priests, which you published today.

Ever since my wife died, just five years ago, I have been constantly struggling with the mystery of why I

myself should go on living. One man alone has given me sufficient strength in this struggle. That man is my celibate Roman Catholic priest.

I am in no doubt that the very fact of his celibacy has enabled him to avoid the conventional mundane, man-to-man sympathies, and so to concentrate with much greater power on the eternal spiritual realities which ultimately govern our existence here on Earth.

There may come a time when there are both married and celibate Roman Catholic priests; but I know to whom I would turn in times of real personal crisis.

Yours faithfully,  
BRYAN THWAITES,  
Mildthorpe, Winchester, Hampshire,  
September 18.

From the Venerable B. H. Lucas

Sir, I am tired of hearing Roman Catholic priests and bishops advocate the practice of celibacy in the priesthood because it enables the clergy to give more freely of their time to their people.

I was already an ordained Anglican priest when I married, so my wife knew what she was taking on. She understood and accepted that my vow of service to Christ in his Church would always have to come first in our marriage. For over 30 years she has supported and encouraged my priesthood; accepting my sudden departure in the middle of dinner or the night as necessary; making welcome in our home distressed souls, or temporarily homeless families; coping with long hours of solitude when I was away on church business, and at the same time bringing up three children and successfully holding down a demanding job in her own right.

All this has been more than compensated for by a vibrant, exciting and secure home life; in short, the sort of loving and caring home which many Roman Catholic priests appear to desire. Given the kind of competent, capable and Christian woman with whom I have been blessed in marriage, there seems no good reason why their Church should deny them this desire.

Yours faithfully,  
BRYAN LUCAS,  
Pen-y-Coed, 6 Arnhem Drive,  
Caythorpe, Lincolnshire,  
September 18.

### Disabled in court

From District Judge Gordon Ashton

Sir, In a climate of community care it might have been thought that the Woolf civil justice reforms would address the needs of physically or mentally disabled people who encounter the civil justice system. But there is little emphasis on this in the report and the accompanying draft rules, which instead concentrate upon financial inequality.

It is not sufficient that the courts may make allowances if the need arises. With cutbacks in legal aid there are more litigants in person, who do not have a solicitor to compensate for their inadequacies, and all too often the need for special provision is only realised when it is too late to respond effectively.

If judges are to be effective case managers the procedures should ensure that they are informed, at an early stage, of the existence of any disability that may impair effective participation by a party in the proceedings.

Following awareness training as to the implications of different disabilities, judges would be in a position to give appropriate directions in furtherance of the overriding objective of ensuring that the parties are on an equal footing. This might involve, for example, transfer of the case to another court with suitable facilities, requiring documents to be produced in enlarged form, the provision of assistance with communication or simply allowing longer time estimates.

Unless this is done, our civil courts could find themselves out of step with the Disability Discrimination Act, and it will not be true access to justice for all.

Yours sincerely,  
G. R. ASHTON (Member,  
Law Society's Mental Health and  
Disability Sub-committee),  
The Law Courts, Preston, Lancashire,  
September 17.

to recognise the folly and waste of age discrimination, it is not time for the Commission to accept that there can be no justification for such arbitrary exclusion?

Surely we should expect the Commission, of all institutions, to show by its own policies that each of us deserves to be considered for employment, training and promotion on merits as individuals, and that it is unfair and wasteful to make assumptions about our ability simply on grounds of our age.

Yours faithfully,  
RICHARD WORSLEY, Director,  
The Carnegie Third Age Programme,  
PO Box 160, Burnham Norton,  
Kings Lynn, Norfolk,  
September 20.

Heritage Lottery Fund, is after all described as the heritage safety net.

Yours sincerely,  
CATHERINE PORTEOUS  
(Chairman, Places of Worship  
Advisory Committee),  
Heritage Lottery Fund,  
10 St James's Street, SW1,  
September 20.

From Mr Richard Baxter

Sir, What saddens me most about Simon Jenkins's article is his blaming the loss of Welsh chapels on the English failure to legislate properly. As one who has been concerned with local regeneration in Wales over many years, I believe that the chief cause lies in the failure of the Welsh to shout loudly enough. If the loss of historic buildings generally was an important issue to them, their voices would be heard. I suspect that, deep down, they just don't care, and therein lies the real sadness.

Yours sincerely,  
RICHARD BAXTER,  
1 Nelson Court,  
Nelson Street, Shotton, Flintshire,  
September 21.

### Liverpool's gains from slave trade

From the Director of the National Museums and Galleries on Merseyside

Sir, In your report on the tours arranged by the Merseyside Maritime Museum of the sites associated with Liverpool's involvement in the slave trade (September 9; see also letters, September 18) you quoted a local historian who suggests that the importance of the slave trade for Liverpool's prosperity has been overstated.

Whether we like it or not, the buying and selling of Africans was the cornerstone of Liverpool's overseas trade from 1730 to 1807. More than a quarter of Liverpool-owned shipping tonnage was involved in the trade between 1750 and 1775. One of the exhibits in the Maritime Museum's striking new gallery on transatlantic slavery is a silver epergne presented in 1792 to James Penny, a Liverpool merchant in the slave trade, by a grateful town council in recognition of his fight against the abolitionists.

Other critics of the tours are quoted in your report as suggesting they impart a negative image of the city, harm inward investment and encourage shame and guilt on the part of citizens today. In fact the tour guides go out of their way to promote the positive aspects of Liverpool, and reflect on the benefits that flowed from the prosperity created in part by the slave trade. It is important for the future that the city is able to confront its past with confidence and without rancour. As the American writer and poet, Dr Maya Angelou, declared at the opening ceremony for the new gallery: "In telling this story neither guilt on one side nor bitterness on the other are appropriate."

Yours sincerely,  
RICHARD FOSTER, Director,  
National Museums and  
Galleries on Merseyside,  
Liverpool Museum,  
William Brown Street, Liverpool,  
September 18.

### On your motorbike

From Mr Daniel Ascher

Sir, As a recent convert to the benefits of commuting to work by motorcycle — the benefits including reduced costs, travelling time, stress and dependence on an inadequate public transport system — I welcome the Liberal Democrats' proposal (report and leading article, September 21) to encourage motorcycle use.

In recent years the training requirements to gain a full motorcycle licence have been enhanced, with beneficial effects on casualty rates. But with the exception of a theory test and a parking test, the training requirements for car drivers have not been changed and are quite inadequate for today's motoring conditions.

If the benefits of motorcycle use are to be enjoyed in safety by larger numbers of riders, it is essential that the general standard of driving is enhanced through better driver training. Will the Liberal Democrats include this requirement in their discussion paper?

Yours faithfully,  
DANIEL ASCHER,  
33 Collins Drive,  
Eastcote, Middlesex,  
September 21.

### Animal insights

From Mr John Burton

Sir, I feel mean to belittle Scruffy's apparently psychic achievements (Mr Simon Doughty's letter, September 10; see also letters September 12) but the truth is more prosaic.

Dogs are sensitive to atmosphere and the impending return of wanderers from Australia would have given rise to unusual preparations and numerous conversations, not least at the moment of their departure from Brisbane. Familiar words — mummy, daddy, home, coming, etc. — would have caused Scruffy to head for the door.

Since animals are, in Shakespeare's ungallant words, beasts without "discourse of reason", the family pet would have ignored abstracts such as "tomorrow" and begun her vigil of 25 hours, less down-time for eating and sleeping.

All domestic animals are exposed to an endless jumble of words and music etc, but the dog may be particularly well tuned in to filtering the sounds of the pack.

I once mentioned to my wife that we might expect a visit from our Portuguese friend, Antonio. The slumbering wolfskin rose instantly to his feet and let out a fearsome bark. This was not paranormal, but he got a Bonio just the same.

Yours faithfully,  
JOHN BURTON,  
27 Treadgold Street, W11,  
September 17.

### Fair shares

From Mr John English

Sir, Has there ever been a better example of an organisation practising what it preaches than that of the Monopolies and Mergers Commission, advertising, as it did in today's edition of *The Times*, for two Deputy Chairmen?

Yours faithfully,  
JOHN ENGLISH,  
Wychwood House,  
Little Barrington, Oxfordshire,  
September 19.

Business letters, page 31

Letters for publication should carry contact telephone numbers. We regret that we cannot accept letters by telephone but they may be sent by fax to 0171-782 5046.







OBITUARIES

DOROTHY LAMOUR

Dorothy Lamour, film actress, died in Hollywood yesterday aged 81. She was born on December 10, 1914.

Dorothy Lamour delighted filmgoers of the 1930s and 1940s in her roles as a South Seas siren who, with raven hair and an exotic flower slipped behind her ear, appeared on screen swathed only in a sarong. She is best remembered as the foil to Bob Hope and Bing Crosby in the series of *Road* comedies which, starting with *The Road to Singapore* before the war, united the three actors into one of the most successful teams in film history.

Slim of stature and with dark, tranquil eyes and a sweetly mellow voice, she enjoyed for many years a reputation as one of Hollywood's most glamorous leading ladies.

Lamour was a limited actress, more effective as a comedienne and singer than in straight drama. But she knew her limitations and viciously lampooned the skimpily dressed roles in which she became typecast. She was first invited to wear the sarong — one and a half yards of tropical printed cotton wound around her body — on her film debut in *The Jungle Princess*.

Though she protested that her hips were too big, her shoulders too narrow and her toes too long, she captured the imagination of all who saw her. Indeed, Lamour did for the sarong what Brigitte Bardot was to do for the bikini a decade later. "I made 60 motion pictures and only wore the sarong in about six," Lamour said, "but it became a kind of trademark."

Dorothy Lamour was born Mary Letta Dorothy Kaumeyer in New Orleans. The sultry beauty that was to make her one of the most popular actresses in Hollywood was

apparent from an early age and at 17 she won the Miss Orleans contest. Though she worked for a while as a lift operator at the Marshall Field store in Chicago, she soon went on to become a dance band and radio singer, with her own show on NBC.

In 1936 she went to Hollywood, under contract to Paramount and, after launching her career with *The Jungle Princess* (1936), she went on to appear in films with Carole Lombard and Jack Benny. In 1937 she took the female lead in John Ford's island melodrama *The Hurricane*. It was her first chance to work with a leading Hollywood director, though she had little to do but look decorative and play second fiddle to a spectacular studio-created storm.

The *Road* series was launched in 1940 with *Road to Singapore*. The success of the films was due to the natural chemistry of the three leads and a slapstick humour in which many of the wisecracks were spontaneous. The formula was essentially the same, an exotic foreign setting with Hope and Crosby competing for Lamour's affections and Hope being always the loser. With the comedy becoming steadily more crazy, later *Road* films took the trio as far afield as Zanzibar, Morocco, Rio, Bali and even Utopia.

Lamour also appeared with Hope and Crosby separately, and made a number of minor musicals. But her ventures as a straight actress were less successful and her limited repertoire shortened her career.

After playing a circus artiste in Cecil B. De Mille's *The Greatest Show on Earth* (1952) and making what was intended to be the last of the *Road* pictures, *Road to Bali* (1952), she virtually retired from films in 1952.

She did not make any new movies for nearly ten years during which time she appeared in occasional cabaret



The Road to Morocco: the sultry Lamour as the perennial foil to Bob Hope and Bing Crosby

acts and on television, meanwhile bringing up the two sons of her second marriage at home. But she was lured back in front of the cameras for the filming of *The Road to Hong Kong* (1962). Since Lamour was by this time approaching 50, the female lead went to Joan Collins and Lamour's first refusal to appear, insulted that she was to be given only four lines to speak and just one song to sing. She

accepted the part only when it had been especially extended for her.

In 1963 she worked for John Ford again on *Donovan's Reef*, yet another South Seas adventure, with John Wayne and Lee Marvin. She looked as good as ever but it was little more than a guest appearance. By this time she was turning more and more to the stage. Her most successful venture was playing Dolly Levi in a

touring production of the musical *Hello Dolly*. In less than a year she covered 28,000 miles and played in 91 cities.

She also appeared in Noel Coward's *Fallen Angels* and revivals of *Pulchra*, *Can Can* and *Anything Goes*. She was also frequently seen on American television doing guest spots in *The Love Boat*, *Murder, She Wrote*, and a few Bob Hope specials. Still slender and elegant even in old age,

she ran a successful cosmetics company in California.

Her autobiography, *My Side of the Road*, appeared in 1980.

Her first marriage to the band leader Herbie Kaye was dissolved in 1939. In 1943 she married William Ross Howard, a millionaire businessman, and they had two sons. Howard, who became her manager, died in 1978. She is survived by her two sons.

OTTO LUENING

Otto Luening, American composer, died in New York on September 2 aged 96. He was born on June 15, 1900.

ALONG with his better-known contemporaries Aaron Copland, Roger Sessions, George Antheil and Henry Cowell, the composer Otto Luening helped to develop a distinctively American strain of 20th-century music. But though he wrote more than 350 pieces in a wide variety of styles, it is probably for his pioneering role in the development of electronic music that he will chiefly be remembered. Together with the Russian-born composer Vladimir Ussachevsky, Luening is credited with presenting the first American concert of music

using tape or electronics, on October 28, 1952, at the Museum of Modern Art in New York. The works performed on that occasion, in a programme conducted by Leopold Stokowski, included Ussachevsky's *Sonic Contours* and Luening's own engaging *Fantasy in Space*, which was based on the sounds of the flute (he himself had trained as a flautist).

Over the next 15 years Luening went on to write, either alone or with Ussachevsky, more than 20 experimental works for synthesizer and tape, sometimes in combination with acoustic instruments. This led in 1960 to the formal foundation of the Columbia-Princeton Electronic Music Centre, the first facility of its kind in the United States

and for many years the most important.

The historical significance of Luening's electronic experiments has tended to overshadow his other achievements. He was an accomplished and often original composer and, whatever the medium, his interest was always in new musical possibilities, rather than in technology for its own sake. In fact he reverted, in the late 1960s, to writing mainly for conventional instruments, and in his 1980 autobiography, *The Odyssey of an American Composer*, he devoted only a single chapter to his work with electronics. His long career was as varied as his works are eclectic.

Otto Clarence Luening was born in Milwaukee. His mother was a singer, his father a conductor, pianist and teacher. Of German descent, the family left America in 1912 for Munich, where Luening studied at the Staatliche Hochschule für Musik and where, at the age of 16, he made his debut as a flautist.

In 1917 the family moved to Zurich. There Luening continued his studies, while playing the flute at the opera and in the Tonhalle Orchestra under Richard Strauss and Arthur Nikisch; he also worked for a time as an actor and stage manager with James Joyce's English Players Company. It was in Zurich that he became acquainted with the innovative composer and pianist Ferruccio Busoni, whose wide-ranging musical curiosity and compulsive experimentation were to be an enduring inspiration to him.

In 1920 Luening returned to America, settling first in Chicago, where he conducted the American Grand Opera Company, played chamber music, accompanied silent films, arranged hymns for export to Japan, and taught.

During the following two decades he held teaching posts at the Eastman School of Music in Rochester, New York, where he was executive director of the opera department and conductor of the Rochester American Opera Company; at the University of Arizona; and at Bennington College in Vermont. In 1944 he moved to Columbia University, where he remained until 1970.

At Columbia he played a key role in the development of modern American opera, overseeing the performance of some 40 new works and himself conducting such important premieres as those of Gian Carlo Menotti's *The Medium* and Virgil Thomson's *The Mother of Us All*. His own sole venture into operatic composition, *Evangelina*, based on a poem by Longfellow and originally written in 1930-32, was revised and premiered there in 1948.

Approachable and undogmatic both in his music and in person, Luening did much to further the cause of new music in America. He helped to found the American Composers Alliance, the American Music Centre and the record label Composers Recordings Inc., still an important outlet for contemporary music.

As a teacher he played a part in the careers of composers as diverse as John Kander, who wrote the music for *Cabaret*, and John Corigliano, whose *The Ghosts of Versailles* is one of the most successful operas of recent years.

A striking, upright figure, with an impressive handlebar moustache, Luening was still teaching part-time at the Juilliard School in his mid-seventies, and he continued to compose until well into his nineties. He is survived by his second wife, Catherine.

JOHN GORMAN

John Gorman, QC, Crown Court recorder and deputy High Court judge, died on August 23 aged 69. He was born on June 29, 1927.

JOHN GORMAN played a prominent role in the trial that followed the murder 18 years ago of the newspaper boy Carl Bridgewater, the repercussions of which are still being felt today. He defended Patrick Molloy, whose signed confession to being at the scene of the crime remains central to the continuing controversy.

Molloy, who was jailed for ten years for manslaughter, died in prison in 1981. Eight years later, however, the three other men given life sentences for murder appealed against their convictions — citing Gorman's conduct of the defence for Molloy. They tried to claim that he had ignored his client's instructions by failing to challenge the validity of the "confession".

The three men lost their appeal and Gorman was completely exonerated in court — but not until after he had had to give lengthy evidence and be closely cross-examined by their counsel.

A deeply conscientious man who was known for his meticulous research, Gorman was profoundly upset by the experience. He died, moreover, with the knowledge that a second appeal was being prepared and that he could be required to give further evidence.

John Peter Gorman, the son of a successful Edinburgh accountant (and devout Roman Catholic), was head boy at Stonyhurst College before being commissioned into the Royal Artillery at the end of the Second World War. On being demobilised three years later, he read Mods and Greats at Balliol College, Oxford, before being called to the Bar by the Inner Temple in 1953.

Gorman practised on the Midlands and Oxford Circuit, operating from chambers in Birmingham and concentrating on civil cases in his early years. On moving to London after talking silk in 1974, however, he switched to the Criminal Bar.

Deputy chairman of Northamptonshire Quarter Sessions, 1970-71, he became a recorder of the Crown Court after the 1972 reorganisation of the judiciary. He also served as chairman of the Agricultural Lands Tribunal in the East Midlands for a total of ten years.

He was elected head of his chambers in 1977 and a bench-

er of the Inner Temple in 1983. In addition, he served from time to time as a deputy judge in the High Court, which renewed his contact with the civil law.

As a barrister Gorman appeared in some of the most publicised trials of his time. Among them was that following the death of Jasmine Beckford 11 years ago, in which he defended her mother Beverly Lorrington, who was subsequently jailed for 18 months on two charges of wilful neglect.

In recent years he took on a number of serious fraud cases, demonstrating an aptitude for figures which had been perhaps inherited from his father. He enjoyed a high success rate at the Bar, impressing juries not by any displays of histrionics but by his courtesy towards witnesses and his complete mastery of his briefs.

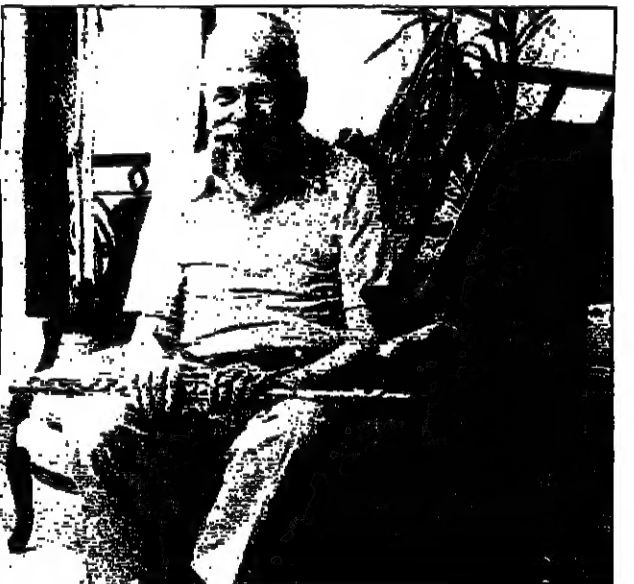
As a pupil master he stressed to young barristers the central importance of "reconnaissance" and planning — preferably carried out over "a large malt whisky, chosen after careful deliberation and consultation of the *Mail Whisky Almanac*". His kindness and politeness in court always paid dividends. After giving evidence and before collapsing with a heart attack, a witness anxiously inquired on one famous occasion: "Did I do all right for you, Mr Gorman?"

He sometimes won over the jury by his humour. Throughout one case in which he appeared for the prosecution on a particularly cold day, he persistently referred to the defendants as "the three brass monkeys". He was later presented with a statuette of three brass monkeys by fellow barristers.

Out of court, Gorman was a private, self-questioning man who always worked prodigiously hard. His recreations included painting and photography, sailing, golf and walking — around Pembrokeshire, in the Lake District and along the Pennines.

He loved music, especially chamber music, and could play the piano and the violin. He also adored travelling for the sake of it, but had spent much of the last three years restoring the house which he had bought in the Derbyshire Dales. A restless, active man, he rarely, if ever, sat down doing nothing.

His first wife Avril died in 1978 after a long battle against cancer. John Gorman, who died after a stroke only four months after retiring from the Bar, is survived by his second wife Pat, herself a barrister, and by three daughters and a son from his first marriage.



PERSONAL COLUMN

**FLIGHTS DIRECTORY**

MEMBER low fares, European flight specialists, a whole lot more for ATOL holders 0171 337 5551

**EMBASSY FLIGHT CENTRE**

ALL EUROPEAN & AFRICAN DESTINATIONS BEST RATES FOR ALL WRITTEN BY SUMNER BY 01273 700737

**ICADUS TRAVEL**

ALL EUROPEAN & AFRICAN DESTINATIONS BEST RATES FOR ALL WRITTEN BY SUMNER BY 01476 514985

**CAPITAL FLIGHTS**

ALL EUROPEAN & AFRICAN DESTINATIONS BEST RATES FOR ALL WRITTEN BY SUMNER BY 0171 209 4000

**ANNOUNCEMENTS**

YOUNG CHESAIRE BRIDGE died aged 82 (18-12-1913) on 12th Sept 1996. Tel: 071-573 1005

**LEGAL NOTICES**

THE LONDON & LANCASHIRE ASSURANCE CO. LTD. NOTICE is hereby given that the company is being wound up. Dated 15 September 1996. J. J. Wynn, Liquidator.

**AIRLINK WORLDWIDE**

Discount fares to all destinations. Tel: 0171 731 7770

**COURT & SOCIAL**

FORTECOMING MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGES. Tel: 0171 782 7347. Fax: 0171 782 7725

**ANNOUNCEMENTS**

Please include in all correspondence: a signature of either one of the parties concerned or a parent, a daytime and home telephone number and address. Tel: 0171 782 7347. Fax: 0171 782 7725

**LEGAL NOTICES**

THE LONDON & LANCASHIRE ASSURANCE CO. LTD. NOTICE is hereby given that the company is being wound up. Dated 15 September 1996. J. J. Wynn, Liquidator.

**LEGAL NOTICES**

THE LONDON & LANCASHIRE ASSURANCE CO. LTD. NOTICE is hereby given that the company is being wound up. Dated 15 September 1996. J. J. Wynn, Liquidator.

**FLIGHTSEATS**

ALL EUROPEAN & AFRICAN DESTINATIONS BEST RATES FOR ALL WRITTEN BY SUMNER BY 01476 514985

**LEGAL NOTICES**

THE LONDON & LANCASHIRE ASSURANCE CO. LTD. NOTICE is hereby given that the company is being wound up. Dated 15 September 1996. J. J. Wynn, Liquidator.

**LEGAL NOTICES**

THE LONDON & LANCASHIRE ASSURANCE CO. LTD. NOTICE is hereby given that the company is being wound up. Dated 15 September 1996. J. J. Wynn, Liquidator.

**LEGAL NOTICES**

THE LONDON & LANCASHIRE ASSURANCE CO. LTD. NOTICE is hereby given that the company is being wound up. Dated 15 September 1996. J. J. Wynn, Liquidator.

**LEGAL NOTICES**

THE LONDON & LANCASHIRE ASSURANCE CO. LTD. NOTICE is hereby given that the company is being wound up. Dated 15 September 1996. J. J. Wynn, Liquidator.

POISON DANGER FROM CAR EXHAUSTS

Dr. H. A. des Voeux, in his presidential address at the fourth conference of the National Smoke Abatement Society at Newcastle-on-Tyne yesterday, drew attention to some dangers caused by carbon monoxide from the exhausts of motor-cars.

"It is not generally known," he said, "that an ordinary car running at about 30 miles an hour emits one cubic foot of this deadly gas per minute. Every motor-car owner knows how unsafe it is to allow the engine of a car to be running with the door of a garage closed; but what is unknown is what danger there is in large garages where many cars are started within a short time of one another. I should be grateful if some Medical Officer of Health would cause systematic examinations to be made of the blood of those whose occupation confines them to garages.

"Another question which urgently needs answering is. Is there such a thing as chronic carbon-monoxide poisoning? What is the effect on still days of this gas on occupants of cars when in a long time of traffic? So far none has been traced, but I have a strong suspicion that cases such as one I will quote are not so uncommon as is generally supposed."

ON THIS DAY

September 24, 1932

Nothing new about warnings on the effect of breathing the fumes from car exhausts. More than 60 years ago the National Smoke Abatement Society was suggesting that, on still days, drivers caught in traffic jams were liable to carbon monoxide poisoning.

Dr. des Voeux then told of a man of his acquaintance who collapsed after driving on a cold day in a closed car with all windows but one closed, behind a lorry which was emitting excessive exhaust fumes in a narrow lane. He became nearly unconscious. His blood showed the usual signs of carbon-monoxide poisoning, but had not the man's chauffeur suffered the same evening from violent headache the driver's illness would have been considered an ordinary attack of syncope or faintness, for which he was actually treated.

The elimination of the smoke nuisance would mean the disappearance, or at any rate

AUSTRALIAN CRICKETERS

SYDNEY, SEPT. 23

The Cricket Board of Control decided today not to select for the coming Test Matches any cricketer who contributes to the Press comments on the play in any first-class match or on the prospects of players for selection. The Board exempts cricketers who are professional journalists, but the exemption does not cover D. G. Bradman, W. M. Woodfull, W. H. Ponsford, C. V. Grimmett or W. H. Oldfield, who have all been contributors to the Press.

Bradman has a current contract with the Sun. He stated today that he intends to fulfil his contract. Therefore, if the Board has said its last word he will not be available for the Test Matches. The Sun states that it will not stand unreasonably in the way of Bradman's playing in the Test Matches.



# Scottish market offering better value for money



THE team selection of the weekly winner of Interactive Team Football provides a timely reminder that it is still possible to select home-grown players and do well in the game. Mr D. Milton, a Sky entrant, scored 42 points last week, with such cosmopolitan names as Scott, Newsome and Coton in his team.

The most successful players in ITF this season have all been astute buyers in the Scottish market. The addition of Scottish League premier-division players to ITF has brought in a number of cheaper players who are often much better value than their English counterparts. Mr Milton has three from Scotland in his team, for example.

The overall race for £50,000 is still headed by Mr J. Staskiewicz, of the Isle of Man, who is nine points clear. Mr Milton's team is:

**Goalkeeper**  
A Coton (Sunderland)

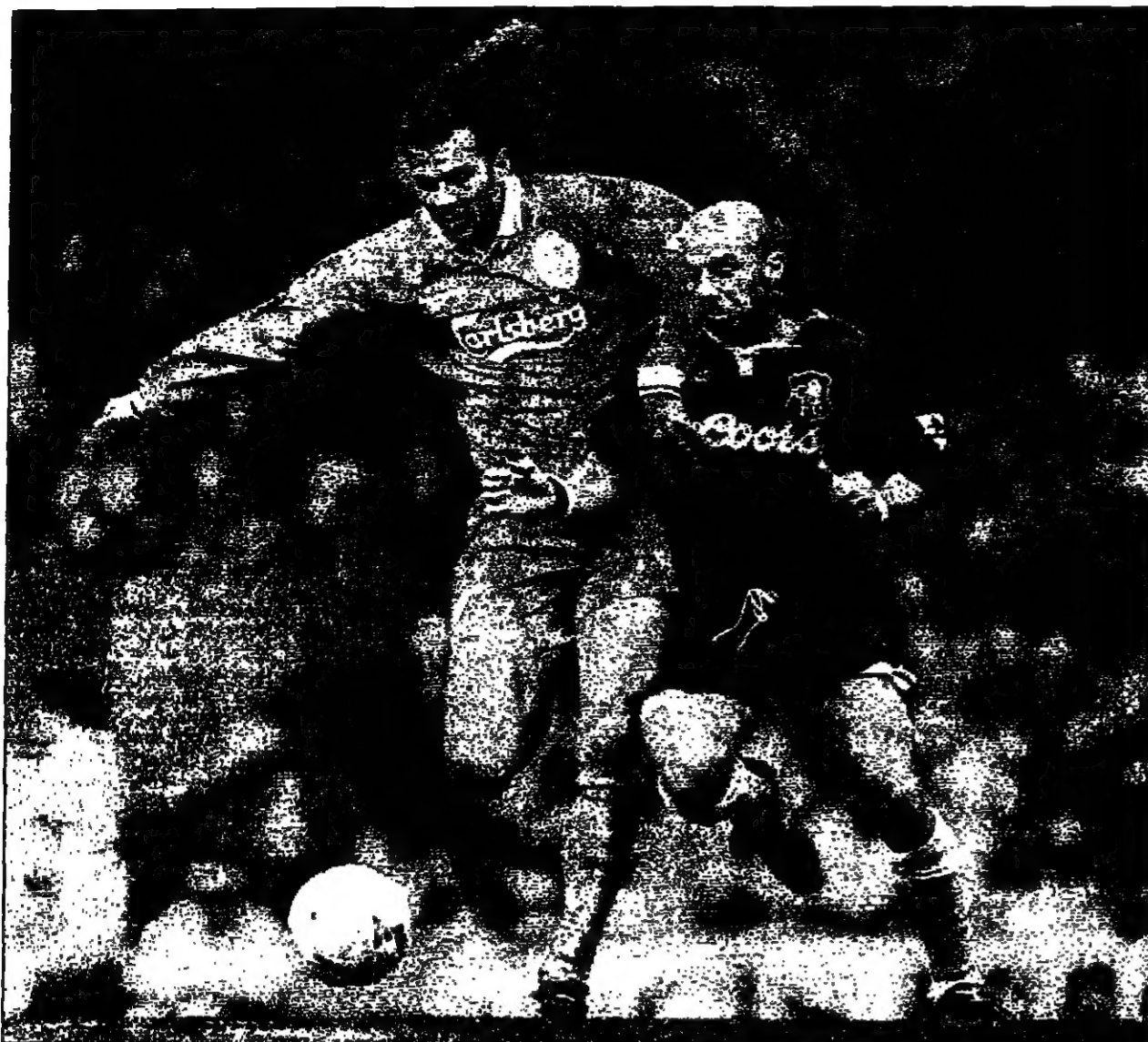
**Full backs**  
M Bowen (West Ham)  
M Scott (Sunderland)

**Central defenders**  
J Newsome (Sheffield Wed)  
K Monkou (Southampton)

**Midfield players**  
A Thom (Celtic)  
J Barnes (Liverpool)  
G McSwegan (Dundee Utd)  
J Cruyff (Manchester Utd)

**Strikers**  
G Vialli (Chelsea)  
I Wright (Arsenal)

**Manager**  
W Smith (Rangers)



Patrik Berger, left, has scored four goals in his first two matches for Liverpool. Should he be in your ITF team?



It is early days, but if your team could be doing better, with your players lacking form and fitness, you can move into the transfer market to improve your fortunes. You can use the ITF transfer system which allows you to

change up to two players each week and to adjust your team if one of your players is actually transferred out of the FA Cup, Premiership or Bell's Scottish League premier division.

You can make transfers only by telephone. Using a Touch-tone (DTMF) telephone (most push-button telephones with a \* and a hash key are Touch-tone), call the 0891 866 968 line during the times given. From outside the United Kingdom, you must call 0044 990 200 668.

When making a transfer, you must ensure that the team does not contain more than two individuals (two players or one player and a manager) from the same club.

If you are lagging behind the leading team selectors, the transfer system will be an appealing option to you in the chase for the prizes — the overall £50,000, monthly £1,000 or weekly £250.

□ All Interactive Team Football transfer queries should be directed to 0171-757 7016. All other inquiries can be made on 01582 488 122.

## HOW THE SCORING SYSTEM WORKS IN ITF

All 1995-7 matches in the FA Cup, Premiership, FA Cup, Bell's Scottish League premier division and Tennent's Scottish Cup from August 17 count for points. Penalty shootouts do not count but results decided in this way will count for transfers.

POINTS SCORED		
Goalkeeper	4pts	Striker
Keeps clean sheet*	3pts	Scores goal
Sevens penalty	1pt	All players
Full back/Central defender	3pts	Appearance
Keeps clean sheet*	3pts	Scores last-trick
Midfield player	3pts	Manager
Keeps clean sheet*	1pt	Team wins
Scores goal	2pts	Team draws
		Team loses

POINTS DEDUCTED		
Goalkeeper	2pts	Booked
Concedes goal	1pt	Concedes penalty
Full back/Central defender	1pt	Misses penalty
Concedes goal	1pt	Scores own goal
All players	3pts	Manager
Sent off	1pt	Team loses

\* Must have played for 75 minutes in the match  
\* Must have played for 45 minutes in the match



## ENTER TIMES ITF BY TELEPHONE THERE ARE BIG PRIZES TO BE WON EVERY WEEK AND EVERY MONTH

The Manager of the Week and the Manager of the Month are up for grabs from now until the end of the season. You could be a winner of either by entering a team today. The Manager of the Week or Month can be won by any team no matter where it is in the league, the prize for the Manager of the Week or Month simply goes to the person whose team scores the highest points in any one week or month.

The prize for the Manager of the Week is £250 cash, plus a £250 Sports Gift Voucher for an amateur football team in your community — as nominated by you. The Manager of the Month will receive £1,000 cash.

You can still be a big winner in ITF. To enter today, just follow the instructions below.

Enter ITF by phone on **0891 405 011**

If telephoning from outside the United Kingdom, call 44 990 100 320

1. You must use a Touch-tone (DTMF) telephone (most push-button telephones with a \* and a hash key are Touch-tone).
2. Choose 1 goalkeeper, 2 full backs, 2 central defenders, 4 midfielders, 2 strikers and a manager.
3. Do not spend more than £35 million.
4. Do not choose more than two individuals (2 players or 1 player and 1 manager) from any one football club.
5. Once you have chosen your team, call the entry line, above, and follow these step-by-step instructions.
  - a) You must tap in (not speak) the full set of selections (using the five-digit player codes) for each of your 11 chosen players and your manager.
  - b) You must speak the name of your team (no more than 16 characters) your name, address, with postcode, and daytime telephone number.
  - c) Finally, you will be given a ten-digit personal identification number (PIN) at the end of the call. You must keep a note of this number and your chosen team as no postal notification will be sent.

0891 calls cost 39p per minute cheap rate and 49p per minute at all other times. Your call will cost approximately double if made from a pay phone. In the event of there being more than one Manager of the Week or Month, the winner will be chosen at random. All ITF rules apply, a copy of which will be made available on request.

### PLAY ITF ON-LINE

Play on-line to win all the great ITF prizes, including the £50,000 first prize. Plus play for special Internet prizes, such as the £1,000 top prize and the £250 monthly prize. You can also check your position in the Internet league instantly, on-line.

### HOW TO PLAY

1. Enter The Times Internet Edition at <http://www.the-times.co.uk>
2. Look for the special ITF button.
3. Entry on-line costs £7.50, payable only by credit card. This allows you to make transfers for the entire season.

**THE CLOSING DATE FOR ONLINE ENTRIES IS MONDAY SEPTEMBER 30, 1996**

## HOW TO MAKE A TRANSFER IN ITF

Call **0891 866 968**

If telephoning from outside the United Kingdom call 44 990 200 668.

You may make transfers only by telephone using a Touch-tone (DTMF) telephone (most push-button telephones with a \* and a hash key are Touch-tone). You will need your ten-digit selector PIN, which you will have to tap in, not speak. Follow the simple instructions and tap in the five-digit codes of the players you are transferring.

You may only make transfers in one team per telephone call. If you have entered two teams and want to make transfers in both, you must make two separate calls.

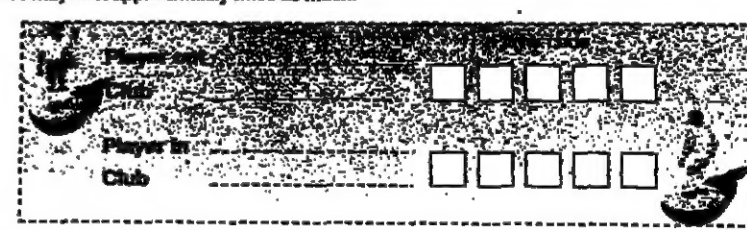
You may transfer two (but no more than two) individuals (two players or one player and a manager) during a transfer week. A player being transferred out must be replaced by one from the same category and you must keep to the team format of a goalkeeper, two full backs, two central defenders, four midfield players, two strikers and a manager. You must not exceed the £35 million budget and have no more than two individuals from the same club. Incorrect transfers will be rejected and your team will remain in its previous form.

The transfer week runs from 00.01 on Tuesday to midnight the following Monday. Transfers made before noon each day will become effective immediately. Transfers made after noon will become effective for matches played after noon on the following day.

Your new player only starts to score points for you when his transfer is registered. The current score of the player transferred out remains part of your team score but he then ceases to score for you.

If a player or manager moves teams during the season, it may affect the composition of your team. You must adjust your team by using the transfer system to avoid missing out on points.

Calls will be charged at 39p per minute cheap rate, 49p per minute at other times. Calls made from public telephones may cost approximately twice as much.



THIS WEEK'S TRANSFERS		
3204	IN	Rangers £2.5m
5010	OUT	Aberdeen £3.5m
5020	OUT	Leeds £3.5m
33002	MOVED	Hearts £0.75m
23005	OUT	Wimbledon £0.25m
42007	OUT	Tottenham Hotspur £0.50m

## THE LEADING 250 ENTRIES IN THE TIMES INTERACTIVE TEAM FOOTBALL GAME

Pos	Team	(Player's name)	Pts
1	NST Monks	(J Staskiewicz)	184
2	Pin Ups Two	(P Tusher)	156
3	West Wanderers	(S West)	151
4	Nobby 34	(J Brown)	150
5	Plan BFC	(R Ayres)	149
6	Sophia And Sam	(A Jones)	149
7	Alcazar Villa	(D Thomas)	149
8	Flying Foreigners	(P Sheridan)	148
9	Hutton Hotspur	(P Ford)	148
10	Mean Machine	(G Barnister)	148
11	The Trawler	(R Ruparula)	147
12	Beat Of The Best	(A Luckhurst)	147
13	Caroline 8	(D Findlay)	147
14	Sky Times III	(L McCullough)	147
15	Thompson's XI	(G Thompson)	147
16	Arrogant FC	(F K Taylor)	146
17	Where's Ray Gone?	(P Fromm)	145
18	Non Englishmen XI	(J McNamee)	145
19	Nobby 5	(J Brown)	145
20	Beyond Fault	(P Foster)	145
21	Hearing Berg Kick 1	(I Munn)	145
22	Into Goal	(G Lippett)	145
23	Keltic Warriors	(D Concanon)	145
24	Plastic Tigers 10	(T Feethy)	145
25	Natschka's Team	(N Engel)	145
26	Todd Utd	(I M Todd)	145
27	Spring City	(A L Collins)	145
28	Diggers	(V Cox)	144
29	Nobby 30	(J Brown)	144
30	Brill XI	(R Sagar)	144
31	Wizards Of Oz	(P Osborn)	144
32	Le Bouff And 2 Veg	(M Sawley)	144
33	Dutch Courage	(R van Ruitenbeek)	143
34	Snapshots United	(W Gayler)	143
35	Foreign Fury	(S Symes)	143
36	Foreign Legion	(K Rowling)	143
37	Europe United	(P O'Donnell)	143
38	Thom Foolery FC	(M Horan)	143
39	Goofy's 2nd 11	(P Muldoon)	142
40	A2	(P Ferrell)	142
41	Moldova	(I Aldous)	142
42	Storm	(P Mills)	142
43	On The Up Two	(J Corfield)	142
44	The Foreign Legion	(S Allen)	142
45	4 & 2	(R Browne)	142
46	Team Goals	(S Farnaby)	142
47	White Feathers	(M Catchpole)	142
48	Synod's Boys	(H Melbourne)	142
49	Matthews XI	(M Cairn)	142
50	Sitting Ducks	(M Jones)	142
51	Harrison's Dream Team	(P Thornton)	142
52	Evans Above FC	(A Crank)	142
53	Beeston Celtic	(B McGivern)	141
54	Little Dons	(P Hoyle)	141
55	James Boys Three	(M Jones)	141
56	Watch Out United	(I Kaderahoy)	141
57	AFC Domestica	(G Singh Mangat)	141
58	Bader's Babes	(M Bader)	141
59	Champions Elect	(L Pencil)	141
60	Soccer Superstars	(J McCollum)	141
61	Ginger	(T P Lash)	141
62	John Hunt Taunton H	(J Hunt)	140
63	Hull Red Devils	(G Foster)	140
64	Albion Harries XI	(A Hyne)	140
65	Essex Eagles 96 FC	(C Jennings)	140
66	Leicester One	(M Price)	140
67	Uni Boys Utd 1	(B Gardner)	140
68	Toto Calcio	(A Daye)	140
69	Class 1	(R J Weston)	140

## FIND OUT HOW YOUR TEAM IS DOING



Call the ITF checkline on **0891 864 643**  
Outside UK: 44 990 100 343

Check your points total and your ranking. You need a Touch-tone (DTMF) telephone (most push-button telephones with a \* and a hash key are Touch-tone) and your ten-digit selector PIN. Calls made from public telephones may cost approximately twice as much.

Pos	Team	(Player's name)	Pts
70	Friends 36	(R Fyfe)	139
71	Look Out Andy Gray	(R Dawson)	139
72	FC Very Much So	(A P Howard)	139
73	Cheer Up Grannies	(J Wright)	139
74	North's Ark	(G P Dolan)	139
75	Seraphic XI	(G Snow)	139
76	Erwin On Juchas F	(N Har)	139
77	Carless Whisper	(L Geary)	139
78	Smallbone Rovers	(A Bowd)	139
79	ABC	(M Baber)	139
80	He	(H Somerville)	139
81	Erwin And Helen	(G Linley)	139
82	Green's Park	(A Green)	139
83	Copsey Cougars	(P Bray)	139
84	Shack Attack	(R Shackleton)	139
85	Priddy Rangers	(J Palmer)	139
86	Perry's Power 8	(S Jones)	139
87	John Hunt Taunton F	(J Hunt)	139
88	John Hunt Taunton E	(J Hunt)	139
89	Staffie	(J Longstaff)	139
90	AB 4	(A Boyland)	139
91	Polly's Pride	(G Linley)	139
92	Beyond Care	(P Foster)	139
93	Glen Duffers	(S Wilson)	139
94	The Triple Double	(I Rahim)	139
95	Perfecto Allstars	(A Plano)	139
96	Bumble XI	(S Jones)	139
97	Art's Allstars	(A Bang)	139
98	Yeasties All	(B Irl)	139
99	Beacrossfield AFC	(M Shoulton)	139
100	Slaven's Wonders	(S Montgomery)	139
101	Delphin Stars	(D Bowler)	139
102	Latent Manager	(G Boylan)	139
103	United Reserves 2	(J Robson)	139
104	Florio's Left Foot	(A Ozone)	139
105	Lesley's Legmen	(L Michaels)	139
106	The Foreign Legion	(A Cheung)	139
107	Tob's Toppers	(A Tabbatt)	139
108	RBL Rangers	(T Chapman)	139
109	Wollaton Wolves	(D Garrod)	139
110	The Italian Job	(A Kneen)	139

Pos	Team	(Player's name)	Pts
101	Sporting Rangers	(M Widman)	138
102	XI Whidson	(S Scott)	138
103	Shooting Stars	(P Naylor)	138
104	Glanhuas At Me	(P Thornton)	138
105	Hazza's Dream Team	(N Broomhall)	138
106	Blue Stars	(S A Jones)	138
107	John Jones FC	(G Wilson)	138
108	Brakelows United	(B Matthews)	138
109	Berry's Team	(J Pull)	138
110	Botak United 1	(R Newbould)	138
111	PJ Thistle	(W Houston)	138
112	Steve's Spurs	(M Jones)	138
113	James Boys Sky	(N Brown)	138
114	NK 3	(R Horner)	138
115	Notasda	(P Pickard)	138
116	The Foreign Legion	(O O'Connell)	138
117	Red Stars	(M Skippin)	138
118	Euro Paulo 1	(S Mills)	138
119	AC Fantasy FC	(A Glynn)	138
120	James's Shades	(M Barnet)	138
121	Good Times 4	(I Robinson)	138
122	Substance Knights	(J Tullitt)	138
123	Shipmates United	(M Barnd)	138
124	Mentor	(I Cammehs)	138
125	Ivy's Best	(M Ward)	138
126	Matt's Dream 11	(G Bailey)	138
127	Down And Out	(M Kitchen)	138
128	Shew's Two	(L A Tomlinson)	138
129	PM Select	(J H Melbourne)	138
130	Innocence	(M Penrice)	138
131	Sydney's Men	(S Taylor)	138
132	Matt's Marvels	(A Plano)	138
133	Studs Up	(S Sall)	138
134	Reverend Dogs	(A Djemal)	138
135	Fantasy FC	(C Rye)	138
136	Allen XI	(M Daniels)	138
137	The Dreams	(D McCarthy)	138
138	Rodent's Rovers	(O Brunt)	138
139	Damno's Dudes	(O Alton)	138
140	Round Robins	(J Brown)	138
141	United In Footy	(J Oldbury)	138
142	Nobby J	(I Perkins)	138
143	King Carlons	(M L Jones)	138
144	Parida's Wizards	(P Copeland)	138
145	James Boys One	(K J Wileland)	138
146	World In Motion	(S Shipley)	138
147	Good Times 4	(S F Yum)	138
148	Set Against Cys	(R Crompton)	138
149	Elle FC	(M Jones)	138
150	Rude Awakening	(M Kingston)	138
151	James Boys 2	(S Gohli)	138
152	Matt's Magicians II	(A Shelton)	138
153	Purple Rain	(P M Handley)	138
154	Supersonic	(D Pattison)	138
155	Robin's Raiders	(T Rydon)	138
156	Peto's Allstars	(S S Borrett)	138
157	Apocryphal	(A Mount)	138
158	Freddie United	(B Irl)	138
159	The Muppets	(N Rezaie)	138
160	Rustle's Rustle	(P Wiles)	138
161	Red Star One	(G Skewfield)	138
162	Apocryphal	(N Watson)	138
163	New Stallio FC	(R Rowe)	138
164	Gastalt	(M Buckley)	138
165	SJB	(J Brown)	138
166	Nobby	(no name)	138
167	Bernard's Tigers	(G Layton)	138
168	Layton's Lions	(L Hosen)	138
169	Jerry Hatrick		138

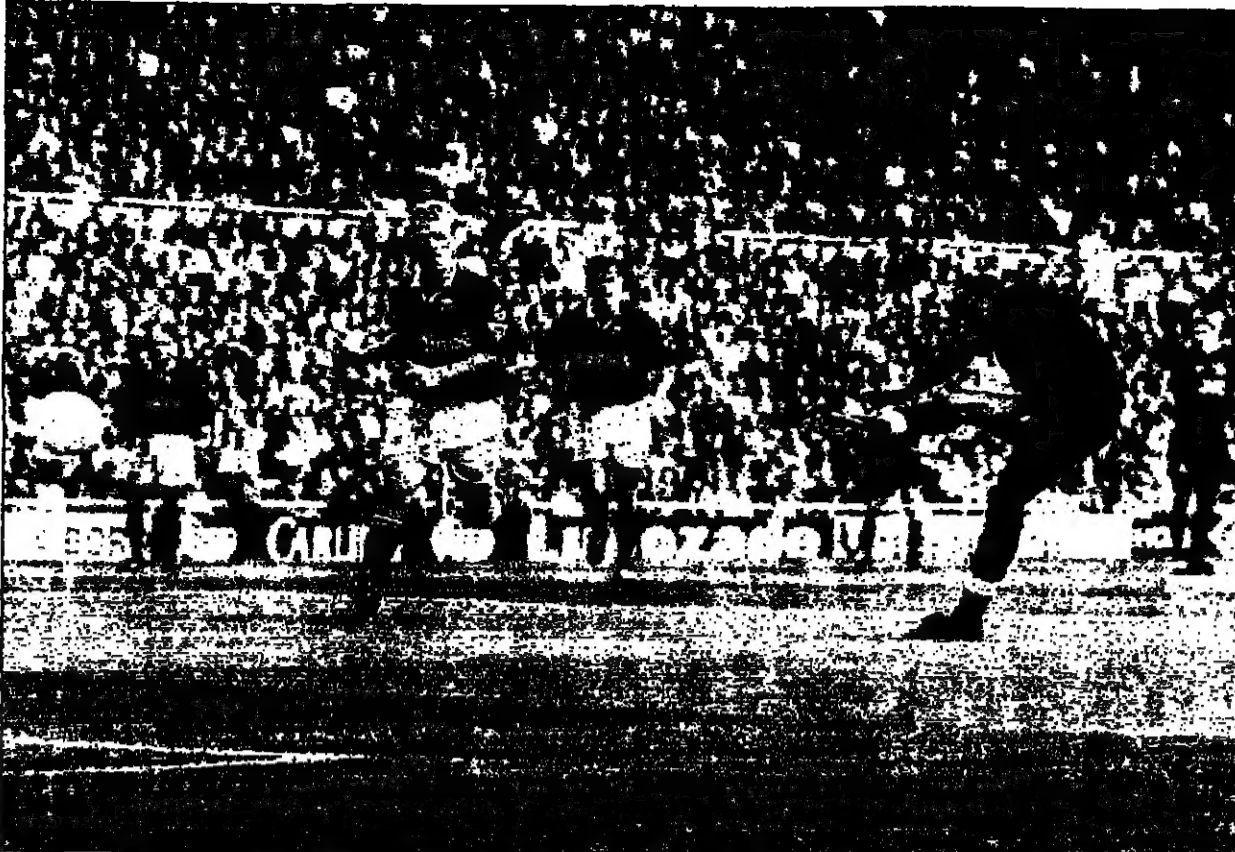
Pts	Pos	Team	(Player's name)
138	176	Maughanchester FC	(C Maughan)
138	176	Top Team	(G Stevens)
138	178	It's About Revenge C	(R Gohli)
138	178	Half A Chance	(T Reading)
138	178	Johnny Foreigner	(K Saunders)
138	178	Fuzz Allstars FC	(A Duprey)
138	178	Luckylowers Team	(L Whitehurst)
138	178	Scampi	(D Collier)
138	178	Scampi's Team	(B Howes)
138	178	Ipswich Allstars	(M Carmean)
138	178	FC's Kinkadee	(D M Lyth)
138	178	Corinthians Res FC	(M Lunn)
138	178	Harka FC	(N Hart)
138	178	Caroline D	(A Luckhurst)
138	178	La Triumph	(M Isenell)
138	178	Cool Side Burns	(M Popper)
138	178	Pitchbury Pirates	(R H Hope)
138	178	Le Bonesteaters	(J Roebuck)
138	178	Good Fellas	(C McGowan)
138	178	Tonchester Rovers	(M Tame)
138	178	Puffin FC 2	(S Melton)
138	203	Misty's Stars	(N Nisbet)
138	203	Scoties	(T Graham)
138	203	John B	(K Porter)
138	203	Signe Hunt Taunton D	(J Hunt)
138	203	Wharfcs	(G Aldinson)
138	203	Dust	(D McGarry)
138	203	Sheffield Blues	(P Spait)
138	203	Black Pearls	(R Jones)
138	203	Grannall Bashers	(J Thakker)
138	203	The Best	(A Clarke)
138	203	Wanda	(M Millan)
138	203	Fowlers Fame	(B Shostak)
138	203	The Professionals	(G Hinds)
138	203	—	(G Lamm)
138	203	—	(no name)
138	203	—	(G Carvel)
138	203	Greene's Greets 1	(I But)
138	203	PL's	(M Swallow)
138	203	Deep Cheap Chimney	(G Daniels)
138	203	Dave's Demons 92	(I Robinson)
138	203	Unity Alliance	(P Godard)
138	203	—	(M Hussain)
138	203	Kampaly United	(S Carrick)
138	203	Athletic Chelsea	(D Pearce)
138	203	Asprey First XI	(A Pearce)
138	203	Pecunious United	(J Williams)
138	203	Road Boys 97	(L Perlick)
138	203	Low Paw's Ponies	(G Weiss)
138	203	CUOK	(J M Brown)
138	203	Caps United	(L Whitton)
138	203	Louise's Fantasy XI	(M Day)
138	203	One True Hill	(P Star)
138	203	Paul's Predators	(D Barker)
138	203	Saint Villa	(L Allum)
138	203	LA Stars	(N Ferguson)
138	203	Shamrock Aces	(S Sullivan)
138	203	Mixed Culture XI	(S Sullivan)
138	203	Turner's Earners 1	(C Chris)
138	203	Yomochi Utd	(J Bradwood)
138	203	Skyforest	(A Star)
138	203	City's Stars	(M Scotney)
138	203	Seaford Flyers	(L Reed)
138	203	PSV Upminster	(P Skinner)
138	203	Do Not Let Miss Utd	(D Woodward)
138	203	Hidden Treasures	(W Hall)
138	203	Ceeceazturners	(A Har)
138	203	Smyth's Stokers	(M Jurek)



SEPTEMBER 24  
TELEPHONE  
S TO BE WON  
ERY MONTH

# The ITF players, their points and their values if you are considering the transfer option

50.000



Ian Wright scores Arsenal's second goal on Saturday. With his ITF form soaring, it is time you considered him

Code	Name	Team	Em	Pts	Wk	Ch
10101	M Watt	Aberdeen	1.50	0	-3	
10102	N Walker	Aberdeen	1.00	-3	+1	
10201	D Seaman	Arsenal	5.00	+4	+11	
10202	V Bartram	Arsenal	0.75	0	0	
10203	J Lukic	Arsenal	0.75	0	0	
10301	M Bosnich	Aston Villa	3.50	0	0	
10302	M Oakes	Aston Villa	1.00	+5	+13	
10401	T Flowers	Blackburn	3.00	-1	-15	
10402	S Given	Blackburn	2.00	0	0	
10501	G Marshall	Blackburn	3.50	0	0	
10601	D Kharine	Chelsea	2.50	0	+10	
10602	K Hitchcock	Chelsea	2.00	-9	-9	
10701	S Ogrizovic	Coventry City	1.50	-1	-20	
10702	J Filan	Coventry City	0.50	0	0	
10801	A Maxwell	Derby County	1.00	+5	-1	
10802	R Boulton	Dundee United	0.50	-5	-10	
10901	L Key	Dundee United	0.50	0	0	
10902	I Westwater	Dunfermline	0.50	-9	-18	
11001	N Southall	Everton	2.50	-1	-5	
11101	J Keaton	Everton	0.50	0	0	
11102	P Gerrard	Everton	2.50	0	0	
11201	G Rousset	Hartlepool	2.00	0	0	
11301	J Leighton	Hibernian	1.50	+5	+11	
11401	D Lekovic	Kilmarnock	1.00	-7	-25	
11501	M Beesley	Leeds United	1.50	0	0	
11502	P Evans	Leeds United	0.25	0	0	
11601	N Martin	Leeds United	2.50	-1	-9	
11602	K Poole	Leeds United	1.00	0	0	
11603	Z Kalac	Leeds United	0.50	0	0	
11701	K Keller	Leeds United	1.00	-1	-8	
11702	D James	Liverpool	5.00	+1	+13	
11801	A Warner	Liverpool	0.50	0	0	
11802	P Schmeichel	Manchester Utd	5.00	+1	+1	
11901	G Walsh	Manchester Utd	1.00	+5	+5	
11902	A Miller	Middlesbrough	1.50	0	0	
12001	S Howie	Motherwell	1.50	-1	0	
12101	S Hlop	Newcastle Utd	4.00	0	-3	
12102	P Smit	Newcastle Utd	3.00	+5	+4	
12201	M Crossley	Nottingham Forest	2.50	-3	-11	
12202	A Feltus	Nottingham Forest	0.75	0	0	
12301	T Wright	Nottingham Forest	0.75	0	0	
12302	S Thomson	Raith Rovers	0.50	-1	-19	
12401	A Goram	Rangers	5.00	-1	+11	
12501	K Pressman	Sheffield Wed	2.00	-2	-3	
12601	D Beasant	Southampton	1.00	0	-5	
12602	N Moss	Southampton	0.25	0	-3	
12701	L Perez	Sunderland	0.50	0	0	
12702	A Coderland	Sunderland	1.00	+5	+15	
12801	I Walker	Tottenham	3.50	-1	-8	
12901	L Miklosko	West Ham	2.00	0	-10	
12902	S Mautone	West Ham	0.50	+5	+5	
13001	N Sullivan	Wimbledon	1.00	0	+6	
13002	P Heald	Wimbledon	1.00	0	0	

Code	Name	Team	Em	Pts	Wk	Ch
30304	C Tiler	Aston Villa	1.00	0	0	
30305	R Selmesca	Aston Villa	1.00	0	0	
30401	C Hendry	Blackburn	4.00	0	-5	
30402	P Pearce	Blackburn	2.50	0	0	
30403	C Coleman	Blackburn	2.50	0	-7	
30404	N Marker	Blackburn	0.50	0	0	
30501	T Boyd	Celtic	3.00	0	+4	
30502	M MacKay	Celtic	1.50	0	+3	
30601	A Stubbs	Chelsea	3.50	0	+1	
30602	M Duberry	Chelsea	0.75	-2	-4	
30603	F Leboeuf	Chelsea	2.50	-1	+22	
30604	D Lee	Chelsea	2.00	0	0	
30605	A Myers	Chelsea	1.50	-3	+7	
30606	E Johnson	Chelsea	1.50	0	+13	
30607	J Kjeldberg	Chelsea	0.50	0	0	
30701	L Dalsh	Coventry City	2.00	-1	-7	
30702	R Shaw	Coventry City	1.50	0	-5	
30703	D Bussit	Coventry City	1.00	0	0	
30801	I Simeu	Derby County	2.50	+3	+3	
30802	J Laurson	Derby County	1.00	+3	+6	
30803	M Carson	Derby County	0.50	0	+1	
30901	M Pressley	Dundee United	1.00	-2	-3	
31001	M Miller	Dunfermline	0.75	-1	-1	
31002	I den Bieman	Dunfermline	0.75	-4	-3	
31101	D Unsworth	Everton	2.50	+2	+5	
31102	D Watson	Everton	2.50	0	+1	
31103	C Short	Everton	2.00	0	+2	
31201	P McPherson	Hartlepool	1.00	0	-2	
31202	P Ritchie	Hartlepool	0.75	0	+1	
31301	A Thorne	Hibernian	0.50	0	-4	
31302	J McLaughlin	Hibernian	0.50	0	-4	
31303	B Welsh	Hibernian	0.75	+4	+12	
31304	G Hunter	Hibernian	0.50	0	+5	
31401	M Rolly	Kilmarnock	1.00	0	-3	
31402	R Montgomery	Kilmarnock	0.75	0	-3	
31501	D Wetherall	Leeds United	2.50	-1	0	
31502	R Johnson	Leeds United	1.00	0	0	
31503	L Radcliffe	Leeds United	1.00	0	0	
31601	J Pemberton	Leeds United	0.50	0	0	
31602	S Walsh	Leeds United	1.00	-1	+1	
31603	J Watts	Leeds United	1.00	0	+5	
31604	P Kamaark	Leeds United	0.50	0	0	
31701	S Prior	Liverpool	1.00	-1	0	
31702	J Scales	Liverpool	3.50	-1	+15	
31703	M Wright	Liverpool	3.50	0	+11	
31704	N Ruddock	Liverpool	3.00	0	0	
31705	D Matto	Liverpool	1.00	-2	-12	
31801	G Pallister	Manchester Utd	3.50	+4	+6	
31802	D May	Manchester Utd	3.00	0	+6	
31803	R Johnson	Manchester Utd	2.50	+4	+8	
31804	N Pearson	Middlesbrough	1.50	0	-6	
31805	S Vickers	Middlesbrough	1.50	-1	0	
31806	P White	Middlesbrough	1.50	-1	0	
31901	P Whelan	Middlesbrough	0.75	-1	-2	
32001	B Martin	Motherwell	1.50	0	+3	
32002	M van der Gaag	Motherwell	0.75	0	+7	
32101	P Albert	Newcastle Utd	4.50	0	0	
32102	S Howey	Newcastle Utd	3.00	+4	+8	
32103	D Peacock	Newcastle Utd	3.00	+4	+4	
32201	C Cooper	Nottingham Forest	3.00	-1	-1	
32202	S Chettle	Nottingham Forest	2.50	0	0	
32203	S Dennis	Raith Rovers	1.00	-1	-10	
32301	R Gough	Rangers	3.50	0	+14	
32401	A McLaren	Rangers	3.00	0	0	
32402	J Bjorklund	Rangers	3.50	0	+8	
32501	J Newsome	Sheffield Wed	2.00	0	0	
32502	D Walker	Sheffield Wed	1.50	0	+3	
32503	B Lingham	Sheffield Wed	0.50	0	0	
32601	S Campbell	Sheffield Wed	1.50	0	0	
32602	A Neilson	Southampton	1.00	0	-1	
32603	R Dryden	Southampton	0.50	0	0	
32604	C Lundekvam	Southampton	0.50	0	0	
32701	A Melville	Sunderland	1.00	+4	+14	
32702	K Bell	Sunderland	1.00	+4	+13	
32703	R Ord	Sunderland	0.50	+4	+14	
32801	C Campbell	Tottenham	2.50	-1	-10	
32802	C Calderwood	Tottenham	2.50	-1	-7	
32803	G Mabbitt	Tottenham	2.00	0	0	
32804	K Scott	Tottenham	0.50	0	0	
32805	S Nethercott	Tottenham	0.50	-3	-3	
32901	S Bilic	West Ham	2.50	+4	+1	
32902	M Ripper	West Ham	2.50	-2	0	
32903	P White	West Ham	2.50	0	0	
32904	R Hall	West Ham	1.50	0	0	
32905	R Ferdinand	West Ham	0.50	0	0	
32906	A Whitbread	West Ham	0.25	0	0	
33001	A Reeves	Wimbledon	1.00	0	0	
33002	A Pearce	Wimbledon	0.75	0	0	
33003	D Blackwell	Wimbledon	0.50	0	0	
33004	B McAllister	Wimbledon	0.50	0	+5	
33005	S Fitzgerald	Wimbledon	0.25	0	0	

Code	Name	Team	Em	Pts	Wk	Ch
42607	M Odey	Southampton	0.50	0	+4	
42608	P Tisdale	Southampton	0.50	0	0	
42609	M Robinson	Southampton	0.25	0	0	
42610	G Potter	Southampton	0.50	0	0	
42701	M Gray	Sunderland	2.50	+2	+12	
42702	S Agnew	Sunderland	1.50	+4	+9	
42703	A Rae	Sunderland	1.50	0	0	
42704	P Bracewell	Sunderland	0.50	+2	+11	
42705	M Smith	Sunderland	1.00	0	0	
42801	D Anderson	Tottenham	5.50	+1	+6	
42802	R Fox	Tottenham	4.00	+1	+8	
42803	D Howells	Tottenham	2.00	+1	+8	
42804	J Dozzell	Tottenham	2.00	0	+2	
42805	A Shilton	Tottenham	1.50	+1	+2	
42806	R Rosenthal	Tottenham	1.50	0	+1	
42807	A Nielsen	Tottenham	2.50	+1	+4	
42901	P Futra	West Ham	3.50	0	+4	
42902	I Bishop	West Ham	2.00	+2	+2	
42903	M Hughes	West Ham	2.00	+4	+14	
42904	D Williamson	West Ham	1.50	0	+7	
42905	J Moncur	West Ham	1.50	+1	+1	
42906	S Lazarides	West Ham	0.25	+2	+5	
43001	R Earle	Wimbledon	4.00	0	+13	
43002	O Leonhardsen	Wimbledon	2.50	0	+2	
43003	M Gayle	Wimbledon	2.00	0	+10	
43004	V James	Wimbledon	1.50	0	+5	
43005	N Ardley	Wimbledon	0.50	0	+10	
43006	S Castledine	Wimbledon	0.50	0	0	
43007	P Fear	Wimbledon	0.25	0	0	

Code	Name	Team	Em	Pts	Wk	Ch
50101	S Booth	Aberdeen	4.50	0	0	
50102	D Shearer	Aberdeen	3.00	+1	+2	
50201	I Wright	Arsenal	7.00	+16	+20	
50202	D Bergkamp	Arsenal	7.00	0	+8	
50203	J Harrison	Arsenal	3.50	+2	+5	
50205	C Kilmorye	Arsenal	0.50	0	0	
50301	D Yorke	Aston Villa	7.50	+1	+8	
50302	S Milosavljevic	Aston Villa	5.00	+1	+8	
50303	T Johnson	Aston Villa	4.00	0	+6	
50304	J Joachim	Aston Villa	2.00	0	+4	
50402	K Gallacher	Blackburn	3.00	+1	+5	
50404	C Sutton	Blackburn	2.50	+1	+7	
50405	G Fenton	Blackburn	2.50	-1	-2	
50406	N Gudmundsson	Blackburn	1.00	0	0	
50501	P van Hoojdonk	Celtic	7.00	+4	+13	
50502	J Cadeite	Celtic	6.00	+3	+12	
50601	G Vialli	Chelsea	5.00	+10	+10	
50602	M Hughes	Chelsea	4.00	+1	+5	
50603	J Spencer	Chelsea	4.00	+1	+1	
50605	M Stein	Chelsea	0.50	0	0	
50701	N Whelan	Coventry City	6.00	+1	+7	
50702	D Dublin	Coventry City	5.00	+1	+8	
50703	N Nollan	Coventry City	3.00	0	0	
50704	D Sturridge	Coventry City	3.00	+1	+8	
50802	M Gabbadini	Derby County	2.00	+1	+5	
50803	A Ward	Derby County	2.00	-1	-1	
50804	R Williams	Derby County	1.00	0	+5	
50902	O Coyle	Dundee United	2.00	0	+2	
51001	A Moore	Dunfermline	2.00	0	+4	
51002	S Petrie	Dunfermline	2.00	+1	+4	
51101	D Ferguson	Everton	6.00	-2	-8	
51102	G Stuart	Everton	3.00	0	+5	
51104	P Riddout	Everton	2.00	+1	+1	
51201	J Robertson	Harts	3.50	0	+3	
51202	C Cameron	Harts	3.50	+1	+8	
51203	D Beckford	Harts	0.50	0	+2	
51301	K Wright	Hibernian	3.00	+3	+6	
51302	D Jackson	Hibernian	3.00	+3	+7	
51401	P Wright	Kilmarnock	3.00	+1	+11	
51501	A Yeobah	Leeds United	7.00	0	0	
51502	I Rush	Leeds United	3.50	+1	+6	
51504	B Deane	Leeds United	2.00	0	+1	
51505	M Hateley	Leeds United	2.00	0	+1	
51601	S Claridge	Leeds United	2.50	+2	+9	
51602	E Heskey	Leeds United	2.00	+1	+10	
51603	M Robins	Leeds United	0.75	0	+1	
51604	I Marshall	Leeds United	0.75	+3	+3	
51701	R Fowler	Liverpool	8.00	+3	+11	
51702	S Collymore	Liverpool	8.00	0	+8	
51801	E Cantona	Manchester Utd	5.50	+1	+13	
51802	P Scholes	Manchester Utd	8.00	0	+1	
51803	A Cole	Manchester Utd	4.00	+1	+1	
51804	P Scholes	Manchester Utd	4.00	+8	+8	
51901	N Barmby	Middlesbrough	4.00	+1	+9	
51902	J Florio	Middlesbrough	2.50	0	0	
51903	J Hendrie	Middlesbrough	0.75	0	0	
51905	F Ravanelli	Middlesbrough	5.00	+1	+24	
52001	T Coyne	Motherwell	2.00	0	0	
52002	D Arnott	Motherwell	1.50	+3	+5	
52003	N Shearer	Motherwell	10.0	+3	+6	
52101	L Ferdinand	Newcastle Utd	8.50	0	+14	
52102	F Asprilla	Newcastle Utd	6.50	+1	+3	
52103	P Beardsley	Newcastle Utd	5.00	+1	+8	
52104	P Kilton	Newcastle Utd	1.50	0	0	
52201	D Saunders	Nottm Forest	3.50	+1	+9	
52202	B Bos	Nottm Forest	0.30	0	0	
52203	C McGregor	Nottm Forest	1.50	0	0	
52204	K Campbell	Nottm Forest	1.50	0	+16	
52205	J Lee	Nottm Forest	1.50	0	+1	
52206	S Howe	Nottm Forest	0.50	0	0	
52207	A Silenzi	Nottm Forest	0.50	0	+1	
52301	P Duffield	Rath Rovers	2.00	+1	+8	
52401	B Duff	Rangers	3.00	+3	+3	
52402	E Andersen	Rangers	5.00	0	0	
52403	A McCole	Rangers	5.00	0	+16	
52501	D Hirst	Sheffield Wed	3.00	+2	+4	
52502	A Booth	Sheffield Wed	2.50	+2	+11	
52503	M Bright	Sheffield Wed	1.50	0	0	
52504	G Whittingham	Sheffield Wed	1.50	+2	+11	
52505	O Donaldson	Sheffield Wed	0.50	0	0	
52506	R Humphreys	Sheffield Wed	2.00	0	+4	
52601	M Le Tissier	Southampton	7.00	0	+7	
52602	N Shipperley	Southampton	3.50	0	+6	
52603	G Watson	Southampton	1.50	0	+1	
52701	B Bennett	Sunderland	0.25	0	0	
52701	P Stewart	Sunderland	1.00	+1	+4	
52702	C Russell	Sunderland	1.00	+1	+1	
52703	D Kelly	Sunderland	1.00	0	+1	
52704	L Hovey	Sunderland	0.50	0	0	
52705	M Bridges	Sunderland	0.50	0	0	
52801	C Chelvan	Tottenham	3.50	0	+7	
52801	E Sheringham	Tottenham	8.00	0	+5	
52802	C Armstrong	Tottenham	7.00	0	+10	
52901	F Radoicic	West Ham	3.00	0	+3	
52902	I Dumitrescu	West Ham	2.50	0	+2	
52903	J Dowds	West Ham	2.00	0	+3	
52904	C Cottrell	West Ham	2.00	+1	+2	
52905	S Jones	West Ham	1.50	0	+2	
53001	D Holdsworth	Wimbledon	3.00	0	+2	
53002	E Ekoku	Wimbledon	3.00	0	+7	
53003	J Goodman	Wimbledon	1.50	0	+3	
53004	J Ellis	Wimbledon	0.75	0	0	
53005	M Clarke	Wimbledon	0.75	0	+5	
53006	M Hartford	Wimbledon	0.50	0	0	
53007	G Bilasset	Wimbledon	0.50	0	0	



## NEWS

## IRA bomb campaign foiled

IRA plans to devastate London with massive lorry bombs were foiled when armed police uncovered ten tons of explosive during raids in which one suspected terrorist was shot dead and five others arrested.

The explosives, two lorries, arms and other bomb-making materials were found in a north London storage unit which could have been used as a "one-stop shop" to equip IRA units for a variety of attacks in the run-up to the general election. The first attack could have been planned for today. Pages 1, 2, 3

## Success for MI5-police co-operation

One of the biggest joint police and MI5 mainland operations, which led to the arrest of suspects and the discovery of 10 tonnes of explosives, began after a vital piece of intelligence was uncovered by the authorities. Page 2

## Clarke crisis

Relations between Kenneth Clarke and John Major were under strain as right-wing pressure for the Chancellor's dismissal intensified. Pages 1, 12

## Headmaster attack

A 15-year-old boy "acting with a mixture of bravado and adrenalin" stabbed the headmaster, Philip Lawrence, to death outside his school gates, the Old Bailey was told. Page 5

## E for Effort

The last of the Inspector Morse mysteries was unravelled in a London bookshop. The atmosphere was electric because that initial was all that was previously known about Inspector Morse's Christian name. Page 6

## Church code

Clergy who believe that ordination renders them immune to sexual temptation have been issued with a new code of conduct by the Church of England. Page 7

## Cracker out-thought

The days of the real-life Crackers are numbered, academics and senior police officers were told. Police forces are fast developing their own versions. Page 9

## Nurses dispute

NHS managers clashed with nurses' leaders as it emerged that more than nine out of ten health service trusts have still not agreed a salary award. Page 10

## What Thatcher thought of Major

Margaret Thatcher became disillusioned with John Major within three weeks of his becoming Prime Minister. And two and a half years later she suggested that the Tory party should no longer call itself "Conservative". The revelations are in George Urban's book *Diplomacy and Disillusion at the Court of Margaret Thatcher*. Pages 1, 18

## Jobs regulation

An overhaul of employment law to prevent new recruits to small firms from making unfair dismissal claims was proposed by the Government. The scheme was part of a package from the "deregulation task force". Page 12

## Lib-Dem anger

Liberal Democrat tensions over links with Labour boiled to the surface when a senior peer angered activists by urging supporters to vote tactically for Labour in some seats. Page 13

## Russian foreboding

With President Yeltsin again confined to hospital a sense of foreboding has gripped Russia that "the noblemen" may be back. Page 14

## Finnish revelations

Nearly a century after women in Finland broke new ground by being the first in Europe to vote, the female Speaker of parliament has shattered a new barrier with a highly explicit book about her sex life. Page 15

## Perot goes to law

Ross Perot started a law suit to stop next month's presidential debates unless he is allowed to participate. Page 16

## Bhutto exhaustion

Pakistan is exhausted by Benazir Bhutto. No elected leader has been more unpopular since the state was founded in 1947. Page 17



The Gulf of St. Tropez was transformed into "an immense bog" yesterday after violent storms. Holidaymakers were among those stranded

## BUSINESS

**Lloyds:** At least 50 Lloyds names are to be pursued for more than £1 million each, in a dramatic hardening of attitude by authorities at the insurance market. Page 27

**Gas:** Serious computer and phone problems have led to another collapse in British Gas's national service network. Customers face a long wait if their central heating breaks down. Page 27

**Sainsbury:** The British supermarket chain is further expanding its American operations at a cost of \$52 million. Page 27

**Markets:** The FT-SE 100 fell 44.4 to 3919.7. Sterling's trade-weighted index remained unchanged at 86.1, after a rise from \$1.5550 to \$1.5568 and unchanged against the mark at DM2.3557. Page 30

## SPORT

**Rugby union:** Will Carling, the former England captain, has been recalled to the national training squad along with Jeremy Guscott, the Bath centre. Page 32

**Cricket:** Alan Lee reflects on the 1996 domestic season. Plus: all the statistics and the full first-class averages. Page 47

**Golf:** The European team suffered in the Solheim Cup, which was retained by the United States, because of the decision taken two years ago to increase the size of the teams. Page 50

**Racing:** Celeric, the progressive four-year-old, has been ruled out of the Melbourne Cup in November, in order that he might take on an ambitious cup campaign next year. Page 46

## ARTS

**Toronto triumphs:** A delightful new Irish film, *Snakes and Ladders*, plenty of famous actors trying to direct; and Debbie Reynolds's first major role for 25 years: these were the highlights of the Toronto Film Festival. Page 43

**Male room:** Homoerotic photographs by the late Robert Mapplethorpe have gone on show in London. "A intense, singular vision would surely have deepened," says Richard Cork. Page 44

**Late recognition:** The 93-year-old composer Berthold Goldschmidt, who fled to London to escape the Nazis, enjoys the recognition denied him in his youth. Page 45

**Elgar weekend:** Thrilling performances of Elgar's three great oratorios at the Barbican. Page 45

## FEATURES

**Thatcher's fall:** George Urban, who was a close adviser to Margaret Thatcher, continues his remarkable diaries with the story of how she reacted to her enforced resignation and her doubts about whether John Major would continue her policies. Page 18

**Truth test:** Megalomaniac, adulterer, cheat and fraudster — the oil tycoon Armand Hammer was all of these, says Neil Lyndon but he wonders whether a new biographer will meet the challenge of the full truth. Page 19

**Judge or jury:** Should the fate of defendants in fraud trials always be decided by juries? Page 35

**TV porn:** What is the European Commission doing about pornography broadcast on television between states? David Parnick, QC, unravels the rules. Page 35

**Gold-seeker:** Edward Fennell with the lawyer who fled Germany in 1939 and is trying to recover gold stolen by the Nazis. Page 39

## THE PAPERS

The Greeks have opted for continuity, despite an aggressive conservative campaign against socialist corruption. The Prime Minister, Costas Karamanlis, won because of his message of austerity and his plentiful proclamations of Europeanism. Page 39

**Dorothy Lamour:** actress; John Gorman, judge; Otto Luening, American composer. Page 23

**Celibate priests:** Liverpool slaves; disabled in court; secret army; age discrimination; chapels; motorbike driving; animal insights. Page 21

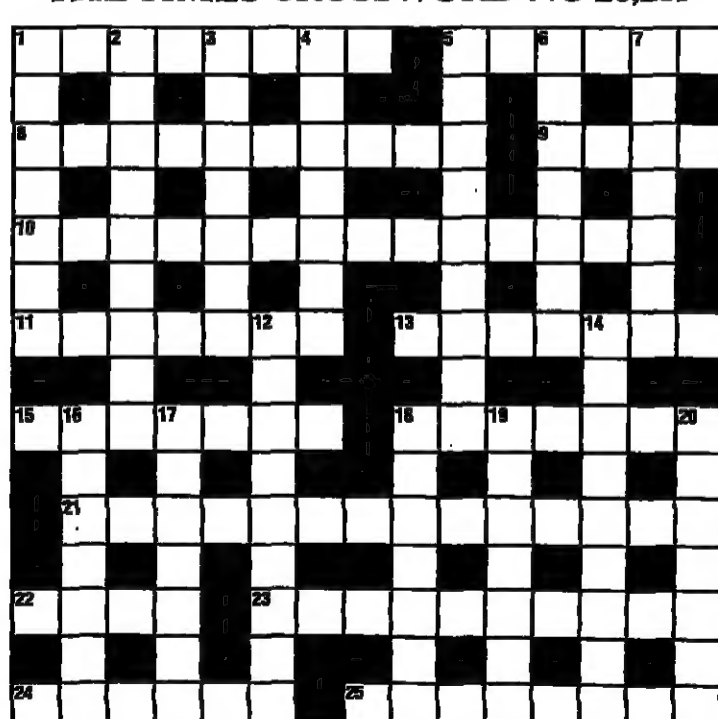
## TOMORROW

## IN THE TIMES

**ARTS**  
Dance among the dinosaurs: Genesis Canyon comes to the National History Museum

**INTERFACE**  
Your chance to win two Olivetti Xana PCs worth £2,099 each

## THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,281



- ACROSS**
- Clear case of unisex clothing (8).
  - Champ boxing in one Olympic venue (6).
  - Famous rebel acted in revolutionary way (10).
  - Note-book (4).
  - To resort I'd go, cheaply - a.k.a. this? (7,7).
  - Communist given wrong backing - heaven? (7).
  - That female ram, for example, sounded like a goat (7).
  - Place again providing setting for quiet break (7).
  - Regret having half-heartedly absorbed traditional wisdom (7).
  - The sort of tramp found adrift in the main (3,3,4,4).
  - Accepted choice of bridge partners (4).
- DOWN**
- Fellow taking a shot at snooker or pool (7).
  - Rock musical, one about love and evil (9).
  - Assistant editor reportedly considers the passages below (7).
  - Pictures, say, a main road going over railway (7).
  - French girl's earned mark, taking English (9).
  - Sane Scots in charge, unable to settle down? (7).
  - Continue to fool around (5,2).
  - Know Queen must conceal desire for warlord (9).
  - One takes succession of notes about quarantine (9).
  - The foreign sheep's tangled mass of hair (3-4).
  - A tense finish (7).
  - Restriction on papers showing demonic head advertisement (1-6).
  - Bloomer from intro to programme Auntie broadcast (7).
  - As letters written in anisus are? (7).

**Solution to Puzzle No 20,280**

ACROSS  
1. CLOTHES  
2. BOXING  
3. REBEL  
4. NOTEBOOK  
5. RESORT  
6. COMMUNIST  
7. THAT  
8. PLACE  
9. REGRET  
10. TRAMP  
11. ACCEPTED

DOWN  
1. FELLOW  
2. ROCK  
3. ASSISTANT  
4. PICTURES  
5. FRENCH  
6. SANE  
7. CONTINUE  
8. KNOW  
9. ONE  
10. THE  
11. AS

## THE TIMES WEATHER

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0871 500 followed by the appropriate code.

Region	Forecast
Greater London	701
West Surrey	702
Don't/Don't/Don't	703
Don't/Don't/Don't	704
Don't/Don't/Don't	705
Don't/Don't/Don't	706
Don't/Don't/Don't	707
Don't/Don't/Don't	708
Don't/Don't/Don't	709
Don't/Don't/Don't	710
Don't/Don't/Don't	711
Don't/Don't/Don't	712
Don't/Don't/Don't	713
Don't/Don't/Don't	714
Don't/Don't/Don't	715
Don't/Don't/Don't	716
Don't/Don't/Don't	717
Don't/Don't/Don't	718
Don't/Don't/Don't	719
Don't/Don't/Don't	720
Don't/Don't/Don't	721
Don't/Don't/Don't	722
Don't/Don't/Don't	723
Don't/Don't/Don't	724
Don't/Don't/Don't	725
Don't/Don't/Don't	726
Don't/Don't/Don't	727

Weathercast is charged at 39p per minute (cheap rate) and 49p per minute at all other times.

## AA ROADWATCH

For the latest AA traffic/roadworks information, 24 hours a day, dial 0336 401 followed by the appropriate code.

Area	Code
London & SE Britain, roadworks	731
Area within M25	732
East/Surrey/Surrey	733
West/Surrey/Surrey	734
M25 London Orbital only	735
National traffic and roadworks	737
National motorways	738
West Country	739
Wales	740
Wales & Sth Glam & Gwent	741
Wales & Sth Glam & Gwent	742
Wales & Sth Glam & Gwent	743
Wales & Sth Glam & Gwent	744
Wales & Sth Glam & Gwent	745
Wales & Sth Glam & Gwent	746
Wales & Sth Glam & Gwent	747
Wales & Sth Glam & Gwent	748
Wales & Sth Glam & Gwent	749
Wales & Sth Glam & Gwent	750

## HIGHEST &amp; LOWEST

Yesterday: Highest day temp: Sarnon Sands, Devon, 19C (63F); lowest day temp: Lough Fee, Co Tyrone, 11C (52F); highest rainfall: Monks, Kent, 0.25in; highest sunshine: Aikles, Grampian, 8 hr.

## FORECAST

General: central and eastern areas of England should be mostly dry with bright or sunny spells. Western England and all of Wales should be more cloudy with showers that will later merge into some prolonged rain in the evening. After a dry start, Northern Ireland will become cloudy with persistent and at times heavy rain. Scotland will be mostly rather cloudy with showers giving way to rain later.

London, SE England, E Anglia, E Midlands, E England, Central N: dry with bright or sunny spells. Wind southerly light to moderate. Max temp 18C (64F).

Central S England, W Midlands, Channel Isles, NW England, Lake District, NE England, Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Moray Firth: mostly dry and bright. Wind southerly moderate to strong. Max temp 18C (64F).

SW England, Wales, Isle of Man, SW Scotland, Glasgow, Central:

## AROUND BRITAIN YESTERDAY

24 hrs to 5 pm. b = bright; c = cloudy; d = drizzle; de = dust storm; du = dust; f = fair; fg = fog; g = gale; h = hail; m = mist; sh = shower; s = snow; s = sun; t = thunder.

Area	Forecast
London	701
West Surrey	702
Don't/Don't/Don't	703
Don't/Don't/Don't	704
Don't/Don't/Don't	705
Don't/Don't/Don't	706
Don't/Don't/Don't	707
Don't/Don't/Don't	708
Don't/Don't/Don't	709
Don't/Don't/Don't	710
Don't/Don't/Don't	711
Don't/Don't/Don't	712
Don't/Don't/Don't	713
Don't/Don't/Don't	714
Don't/Don't/Don't	715
Don't/Don't/Don't	716
Don't/Don't/Don't	717
Don't/Don't/Don't	718
Don't/Don't/Don't	719
Don't/Don't/Don't	720
Don't/Don't/Don't	721
Don't/Don't/Don't	722
Don't/Don't/Don't	723
Don't/Don't/Don't	724
Don't/Don't/Don't	725
Don't/Don't/Don't	726
Don't/Don't/Don't	727

## HIGHEST &amp; LOWEST

Yesterday: Highest day temp: Sarnon Sands, Devon, 19C (63F); lowest day temp: Lough Fee, Co Tyrone, 11C (52F); highest rainfall: Monks, Kent, 0.25in; highest sunshine: Aikles, Grampian, 8 hr.

## AROUND BRITAIN YESTERDAY

24 hrs to 5 pm. b = bright; c = cloudy; d = drizzle; de = dust storm; du = dust; f = fair; fg = fog; g = gale; h = hail; m = mist; sh = shower; s = snow; s = sun; t = thunder.

Area	Forecast
London	701
West Surrey	702
Don't/Don't/Don't	703
Don't/Don't/Don't	704
Don't/Don't/Don't	705
Don't/Don't/Don't	706
Don't/Don't/Don't	707
Don't/Don't/Don't	708
Don't/Don't/Don't	709
Don't/Don't/Don't	710
Don't/Don't/Don't	711
Don't/Don't/Don't	712
Don't/Don't/Don't	713
Don't/Don't/Don't	714
Don't/Don't/Don't	715
Don't/Don't/Don't	716
Don't/Don't/Don't	717
Don't/Don't/Don't	718
Don't/Don't/Don't	719
Don't/Don't/Don't	720
Don't/Don't/Don't	721
Don't/Don't/Don't	722
Don't/Don't/Don't	723
Don't/Don't/Don't	724
Don't/Don't/Don't	725
Don't/Don't/Don't	726
Don't/Don't/Don't	727

## HIGHEST &amp; LOWEST

Yesterday: Highest day temp: Sarnon Sands, Devon, 19C (63F); lowest day temp: Lough Fee, Co Tyrone, 11C (52F); highest rainfall: Monks, Kent, 0.25in; highest sunshine: Aikles, Grampian, 8 hr.

## AROUND BRITAIN YESTERDAY

24 hrs to 5 pm. b = bright; c = cloudy; d = drizzle; de = dust storm; du = dust; f = fair; fg = fog; g = gale; h = hail; m = mist; sh = shower; s = snow; s = sun; t = thunder.

Area	Forecast
London	701
West Surrey	702
Don't/Don't/Don't	703
Don't/Don't/Don't	704
Don't/Don't/Don't	705
Don't/Don't/Don't	706
Don't/Don't/Don't	707
Don't/Don't/Don't	708
Don't/Don't/Don't	709
Don't/Don't/Don't	710
Don't/Don't/Don't	711
Don't/Don't/Don't	712
Don't/Don't/Don't	713
Don't/Don't/Don't	714
Don't/Don't/Don't	715
Don't/Don't/Don't	716
Don't/Don't/Don't	717
Don't/Don't/Don't	718
Don't/Don't/Don't	719
Don't/Don't/Don't	720
Don't/Don't/Don't	721
Don't/Don't/Don't	722
Don't/Don't/Don't	723
Don't/Don't/Don't	724
Don't/Don't/Don't	725
Don't/Don't/Don't	726
Don't/Don't/Don't	727

## HIGHEST &amp; LOWEST

Yesterday: Highest day temp: Sarnon Sands, Devon, 19C (63F); lowest day temp: Lough Fee, Co Tyrone, 11C (52F); highest rainfall: Monks, Kent, 0.25in; highest sunshine: Aikles, Grampian, 8 hr.

## AROUND BRITAIN YESTERDAY

24 hrs to 5 pm. b = bright; c = cloudy; d = drizzle; de = dust storm; du = dust; f = fair; fg = fog; g = gale; h = hail; m = mist; sh = shower; s = snow; s = sun; t = thunder.

Area	Forecast
London	701
West Surrey	702
Don't/Don't/Don't	703
Don't/Don't/Don't	704
Don't/Don't/Don't	705
Don't/Don't/Don't	706
Don't/Don't/Don't	707
Don't/Don't/Don't	708
Don't/Don't/Don't	709
Don't/Don't/Don't	710
Don't/Don't/Don't	711
Don't/Don't/Don't	712
Don't/Don't/Don't	713
Don't/Don't/Don't	714
Don't/Don't/Don't	715
Don't/Don't/Don't	716
Don't/Don't/Don't	717
Don't/Don't/Don't	718
Don't/Don't/Don't	719
Don't/Don't/Don't	720
Don't/Don't/Don't	721
Don't/Don't/Don't	722
Don't/Don't/Don't	723
Don't/Don't/Don't	724
Don't/Don't/Don't	725
Don't/Don't/Don't	726
Don't/Don't/Don't	727

## HIGHEST &amp; LOWEST

Yesterday: Highest day temp: Sarnon Sands, Devon, 19C (63F); lowest day temp: Lough Fee, Co Tyrone, 11C (52F); highest rainfall: Monks, Kent, 0.25in; highest sunshine: Aikles, Grampian, 8 hr.

## AROUND BRITAIN YESTERDAY

24 hrs to 5 pm. b = bright; c = cloudy; d = drizzle; de = dust storm; du = dust; f = fair; fg = fog; g = gale; h = hail; m = mist; sh = shower; s = snow; s = sun; t = thunder.

Area	Forecast
London	701
West Surrey	702
Don't/Don't/Don't	703
Don't/Don't/Don't	704
Don't/Don't/Don't	705
Don't/Don't/Don't	706
Don't/Don't/Don't	707
Don't/Don't/Don't	708
Don't/Don't/Don't	709
Don't/Don't/Don't	710
Don't/Don't/Don't	711
Don't/Don't/Don't	712
Don't/Don't/Don't	713
Don't/Don't/Don't	714
Don't/Don't/Don't	715
Don't/Don't/Don't	716
Don't/Don't/Don't	717
Don't/Don't/Don't	718
Don't/Don't/Don't	719
Don't/Don't/Don't	720
Don't/Don't/Don't	721
Don't/Don't/Don't	722
Don't/Don't/Don't	723
Don't/Don't/Don't	724
Don't/Don't/Don't	725
Don't/Don't/Don't	726
Don't/Don't/Don't	727

## HIGHEST &amp; LOWEST

Yesterday: Highest day temp: Sarnon Sands, Devon, 19C (63F); lowest day temp: Lough Fee, Co Tyrone, 11C (52F); highest rainfall: Monks, Kent, 0.25in; highest sunshine: Aikles, Grampian, 8 hr.

## AROUND BRITAIN YESTERDAY

24 hrs to 5 pm. b = bright; c = cloudy; d = drizzle; de = dust storm; du = dust; f = fair; fg = fog; g = gale; h = hail; m = mist; sh = shower; s = snow; s = sun; t = thunder.

</